

NINETY *Four*



THE CHIEF
JOSEPH CASE HIGH SCHOOL

SWANSEA FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY



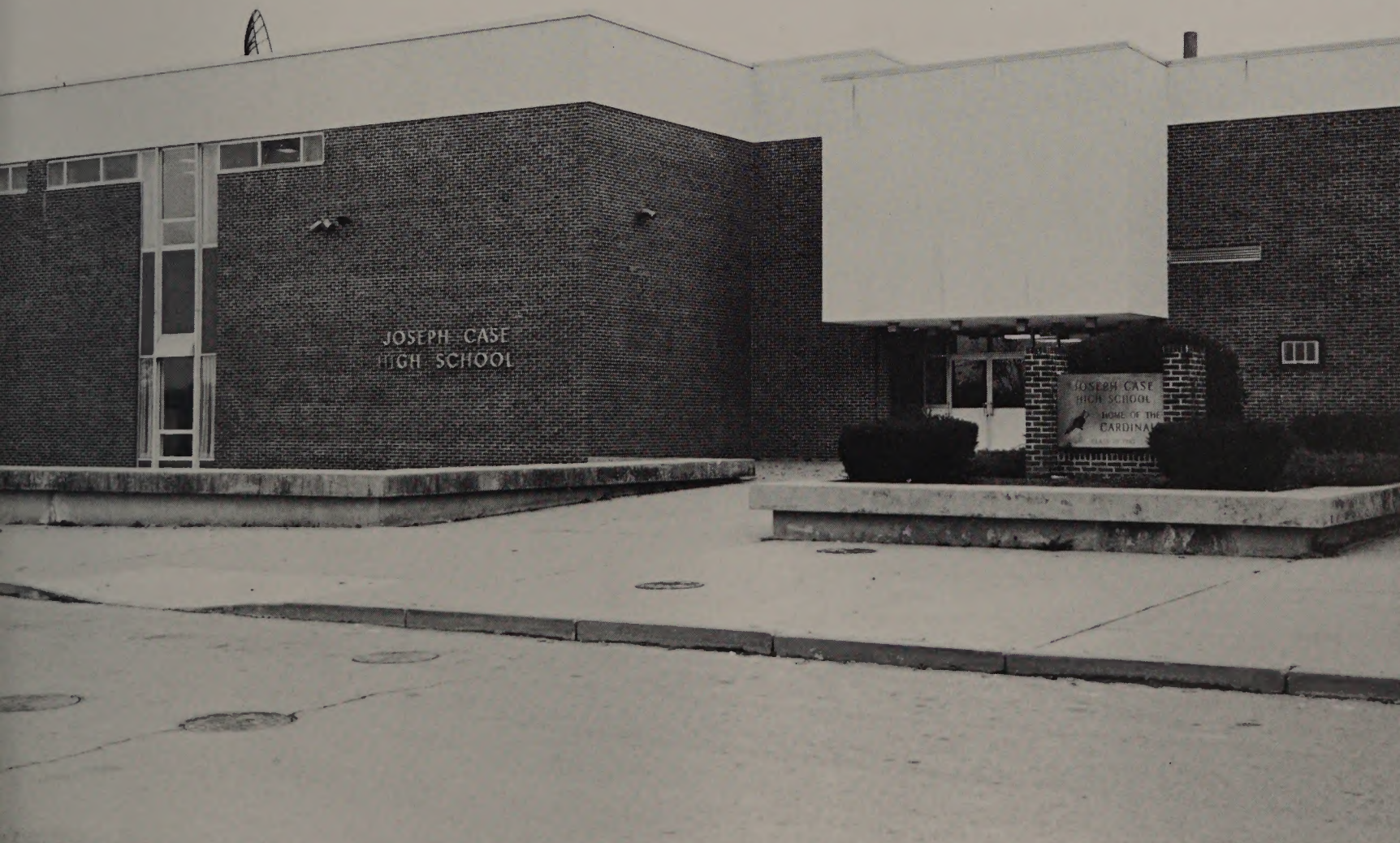
Famous American humorist Mark Twain once remarked that he never allowed his schooling to interfere with his education. Although Twain may have been critical of the schools of his era, his vision of education as being a lifetime of learning is both accurate and insightful.



If your schooling at Case High and within the Swansea Public Schools has prepared you for a lifetime of education and learning, then we have done our job well and the rest is now up to you.

The world of the 21st century belongs to you. Treat it well as you continue your education either through formal schooling or life's experiences. Good luck to you all.

Harold G. Devine, Jr., Ed.D.
Superintendent of Schools



Dedication

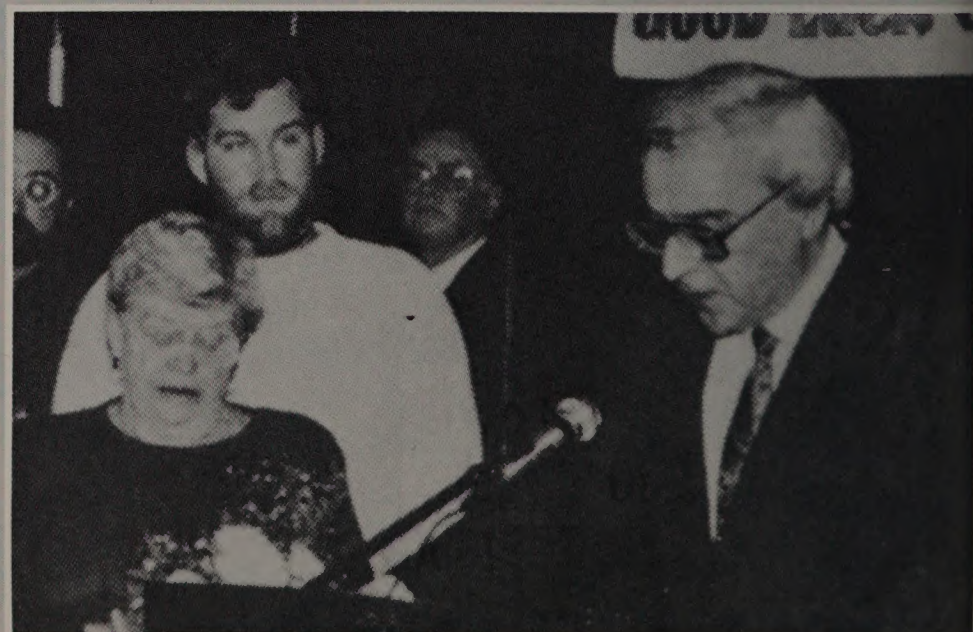
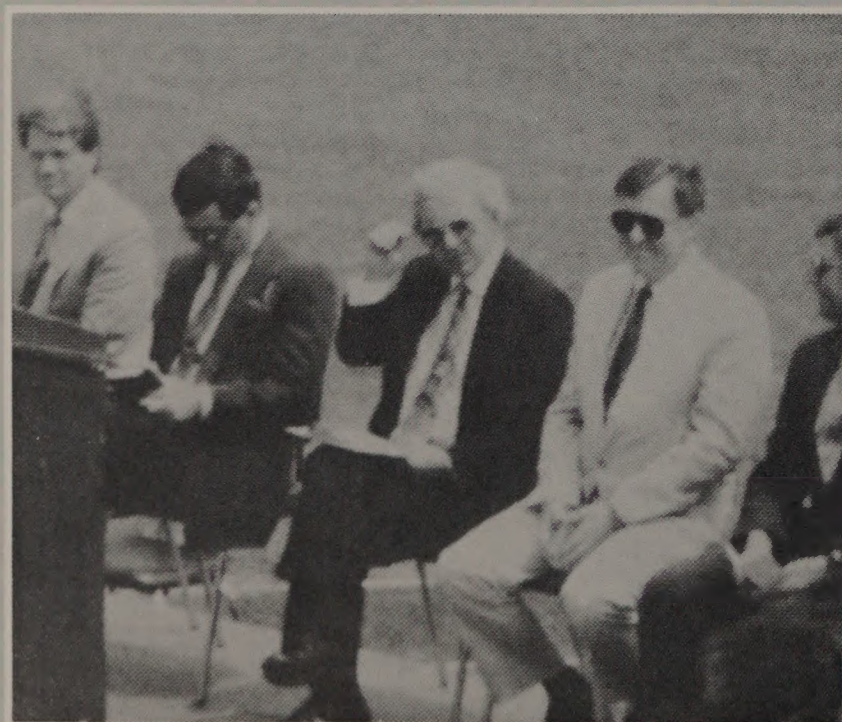


Chief
of ... 94

The Class of 1994 dedicates its yearbook *The Chief*, to Mr. David Jardin. He recieved this dedication because of his continued support toward the students at Case High School.

Throughout his years at Case he has earned the respect of all the students and faculty. This is because he continues to show us respect. He has broadened the student's learning environment and has enabled us to succeed. Mr. Jardin always teaches us to reach our highest goals. He has been a very important part of our four years at Case. The Class of 1994 considers him to be not only a friend but an admired role model.

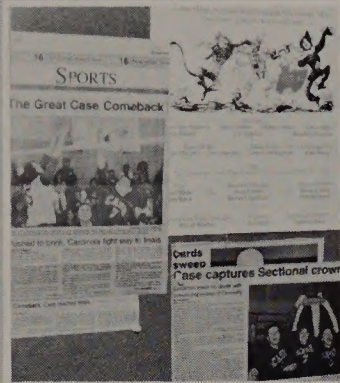
David Jardin



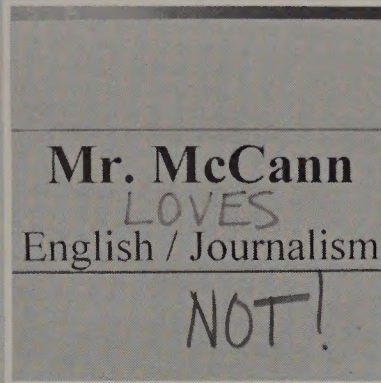
Joseph Case High School • Swansea, Massachusetts



superlatives . . . 14



ads . . . 122



profiles . . . 42



activities . . . 58

Yearbook Includes

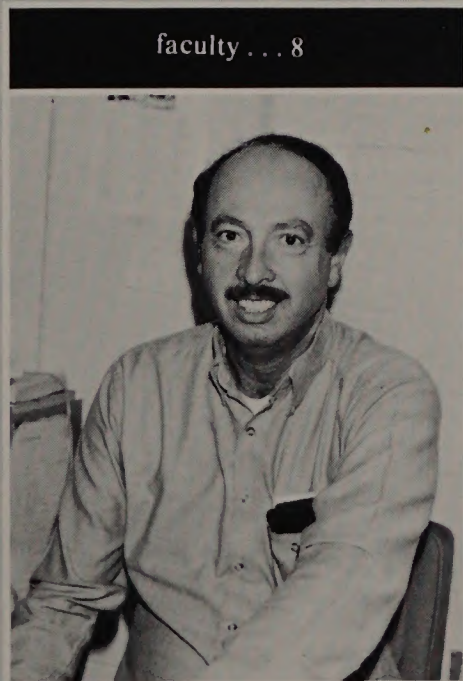
Activities
Advertisements
Autographs
Baby Pictures
Basketball Cheerleaders
Boys Basketball
Candids
Cardinal
Chorus
Class Officers
Close-up
Computer Team
Cross Country
Dedication
Drama Club

Environment Club
Exchange Students
Faculty
Field Hockey
Football
French Club
Girls basketball
Gymnastics
Hero Club
Homecoming
Iberian Club
Ice Hockey
Jazz Band
Marching Band
Math Team

Nation Honor Society
Patrons
Peer Leadership
Pep Rally
Profiles
Semiformal
Soccer
Softball
Spring Sports
Student Council
Superlatives
Volleyball
Winter Guard
Winter Percussion



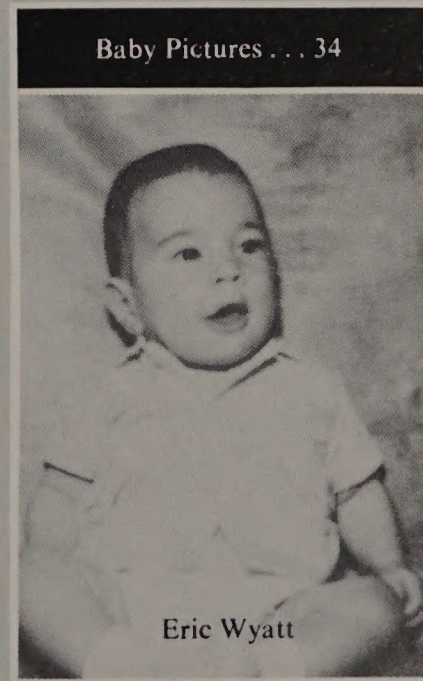
sports . . . 76



faculty . . . 8



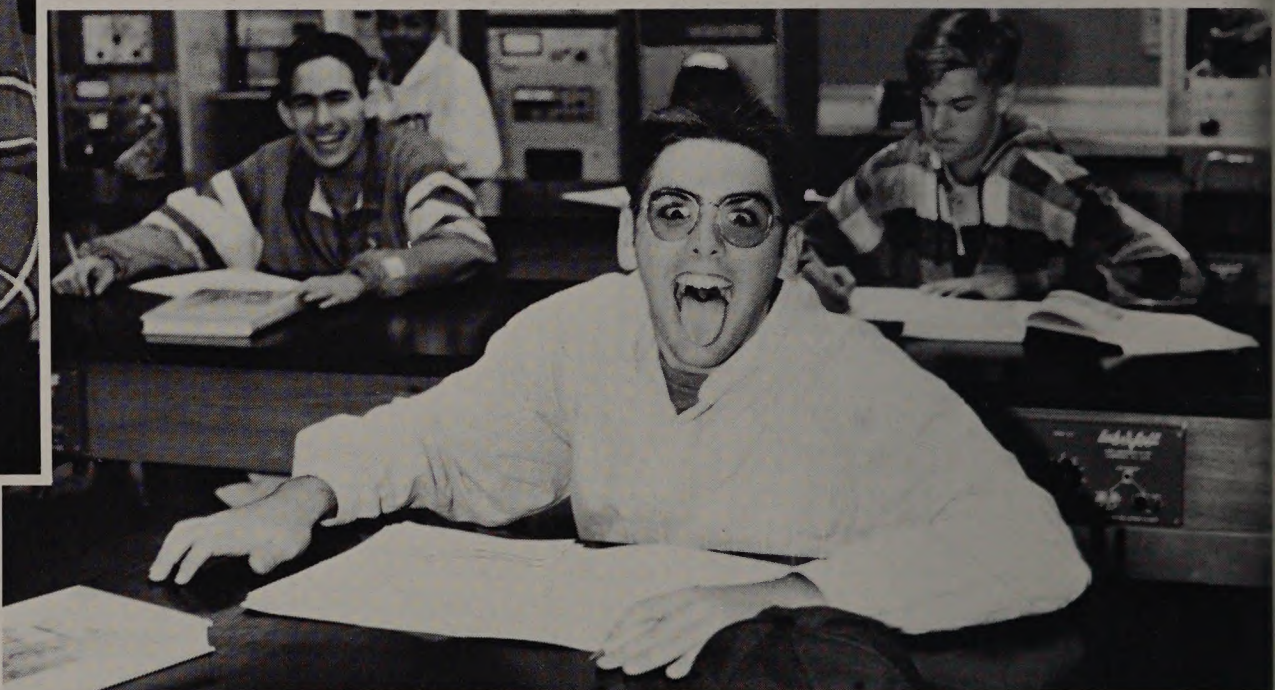
seniors . . . 17

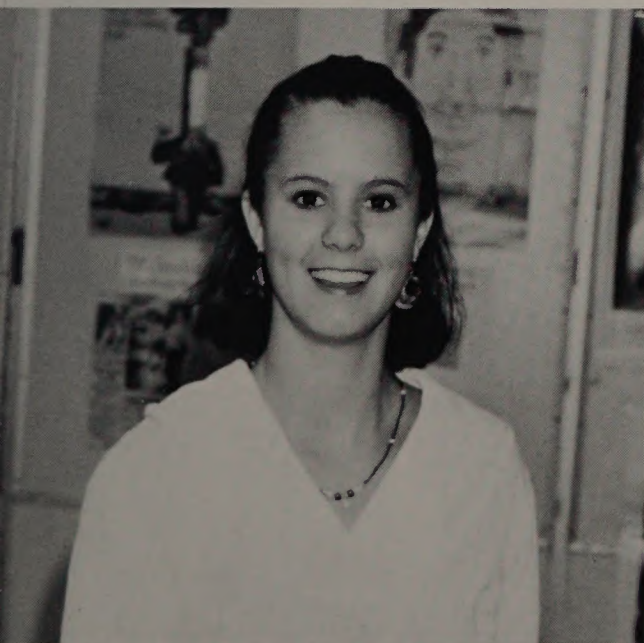
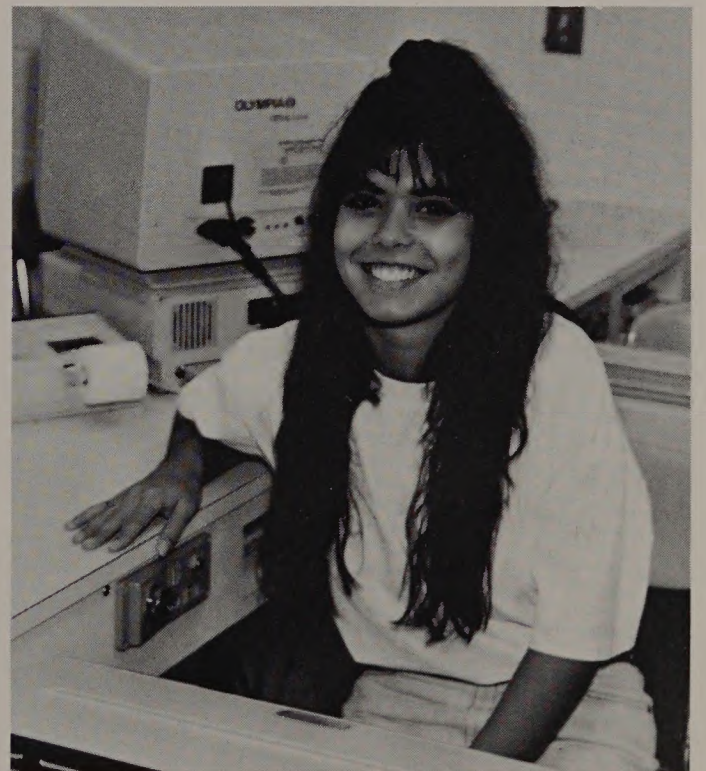


Baby Pictures . . . 34

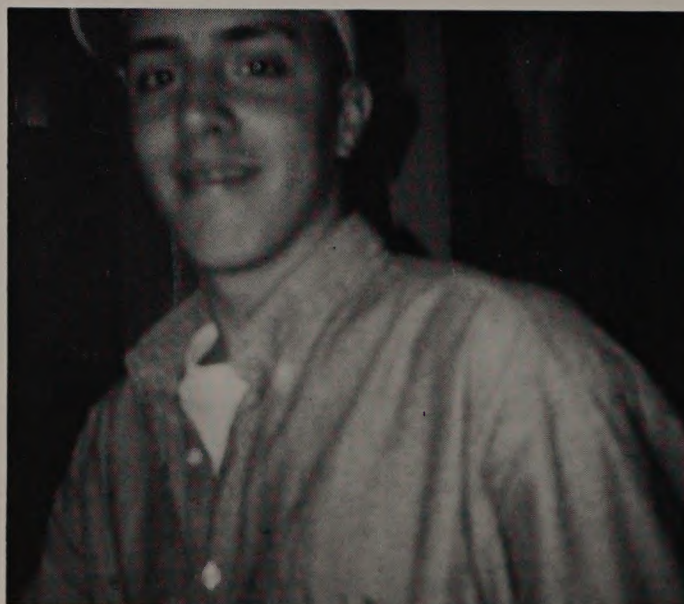
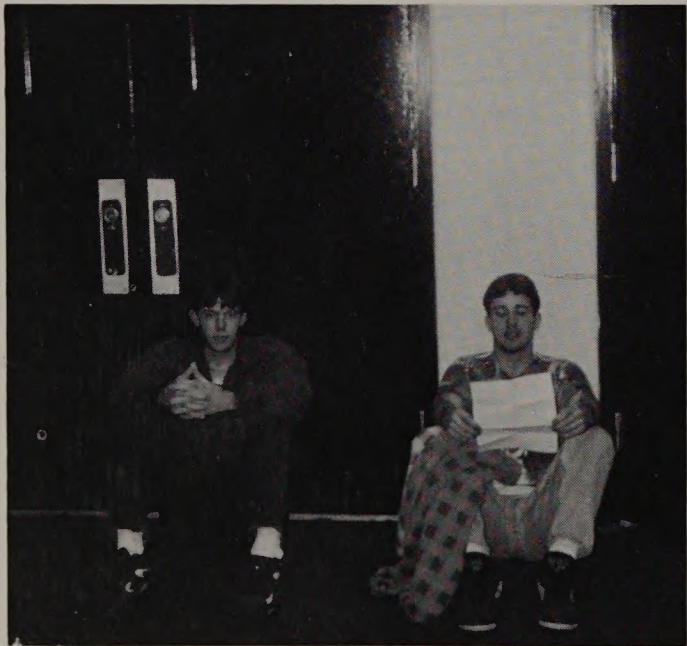
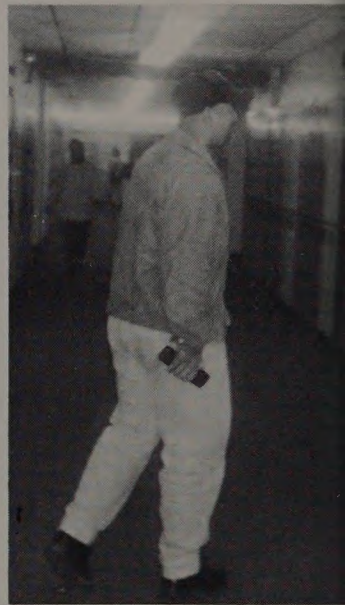
Eric Wyatt

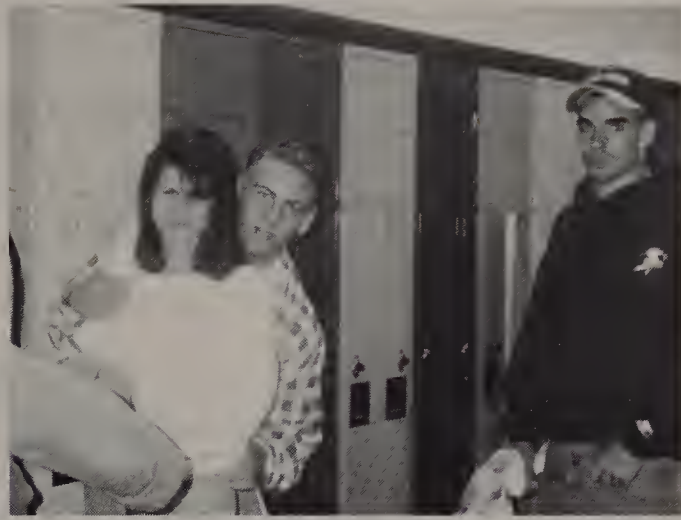
Class Of 1994





Joseph Case High School

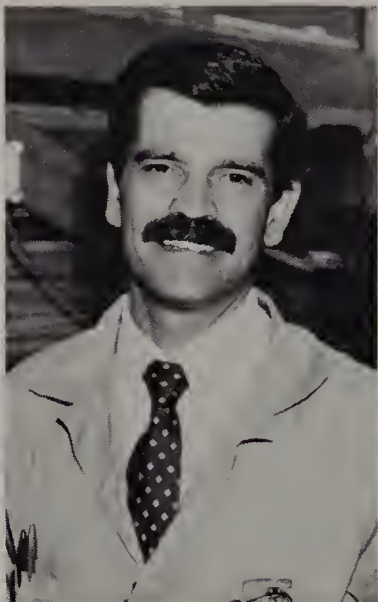




Faculty/Staff



Lawrence Abbruzzi
Business



William Antunes, Head
Industrial Arts



Rosemary Barbo
Secretary



Kathleen Blanc
Special Needs



Diane Camacho
Science



Patrick Carr
English



Joyce Case
Librarian



Henry Chapman, Head
Physical Education



Patricia Chapman
Mathematics



Sylvia Cifelli
Practical Arts



James Conforti
Guidance



J. David Connell
Business Computers



Bruce Cookson
Physical Education



Deborah Copice, Head
Business



Kathryn Cornell
Guidance

David Jardin - Principal

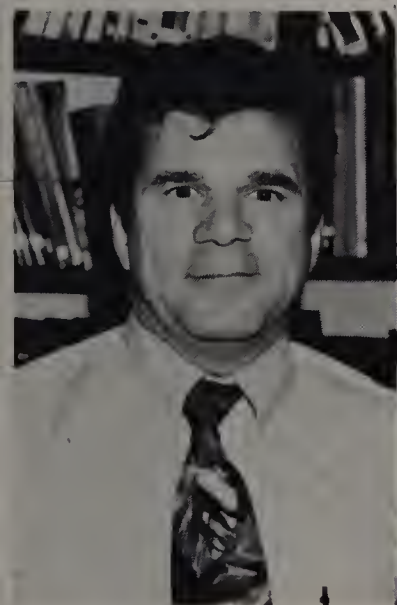
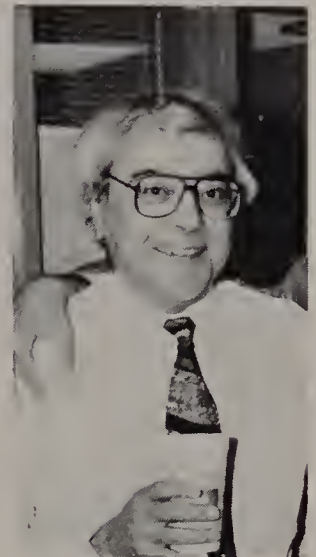


David Jardin
Principal

Dear Graduates:

The graduation ceremony and the diploma you receive tells the world that you are ready to go ahead to the next step of your lives. You have passed through an important part of the learning process. If it has been completely successful, the main thing it has taught you is how much more there is to learn. An American writer of the nineteenth century, Bayard Taylor, recognized the importance of this when he said, "Learn to live, and live to learn."

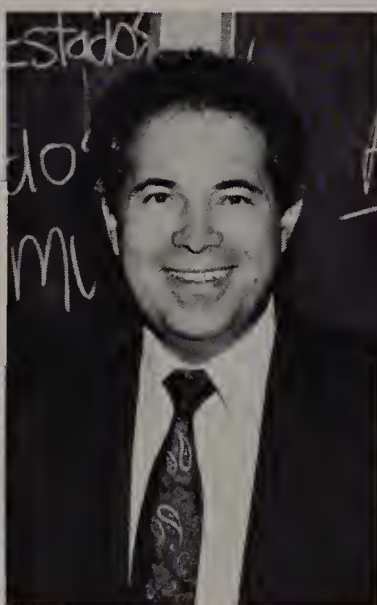
As you graduate you are about to go out into a bigger world, where there are more people to know, more difficult jobs to do and more experiences to have than you have yet gone through. The staff, faculty and administration of Joseph Case High School hopes that your preparation here will hold you in good stead. We congratulate you. You have completed an important part of your education. Use it well.



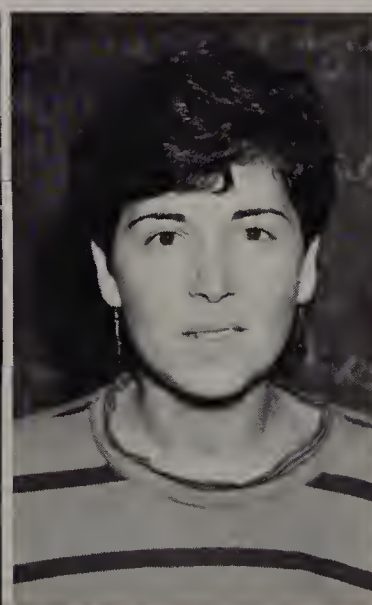
Paul Cote
Social Studies



Norma Currier
Art



Luis DaRosa, Head
Foreign Language



Clarisse DaSilva
Foreign Language



Adin Demary
Social Studies



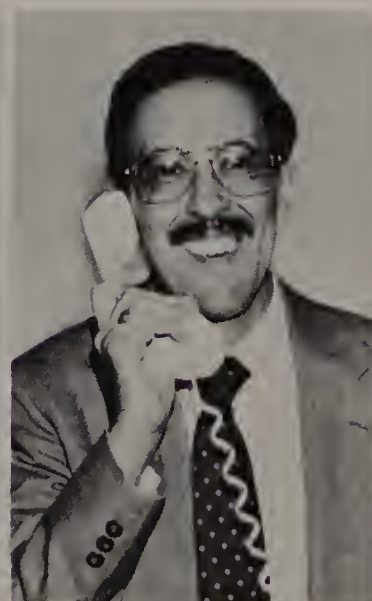
Robert Eddy
Science



Michael Flanagan
Guidance



Jack Furtado
Special Needs



Dr. Michael Gauthier,
Head
English Dept., Humanities



David Gibeau
Science

Joseph D. Santos - Assistant Principal



Joseph D. Santos
Assistant Principal

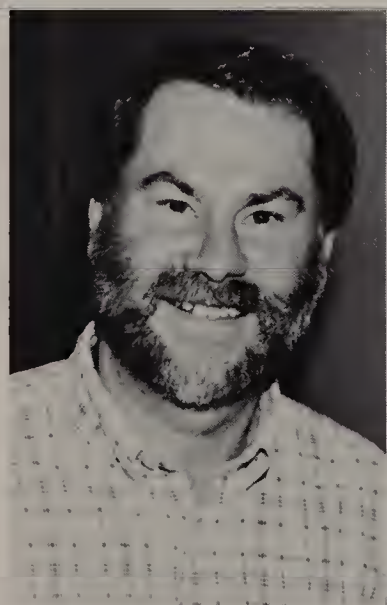
To the Class of 94:

On graduation day you will begin to realize how much you will miss Joseph Case High School. As the years pass by, you will remember the "good old days" at Case with fond memories. My memories of the class of 1994 will also endure.

I hope I have had a positive influence on you and your future. The self-discipline and respect for the rights of others that you have developed along with your many academic achievements will enable you to face the challenges of today's complex society.

I will miss all the smiles and hello's I received everyday. Best of luck to you, the class of 1994.

Mr. Santos



Robert Gordon, Head
Social Studies



Leonard Gray
Science



Roseanne Harding
Secretary



Donna Hawley
English



Claire Howard R.N.
School Nurse



Martin Jaworek
Industrial Arts



Ann Keshura
Secretary



Michael Lewandowski
Science



Kristine Lucca
Librarian



Thomas Marcello
Drama, English



Brian McCann
English, Journalism



John Medeiros
Computer Science



Raymond Miner
Mathematics



Robert Monteiro
Special Needs



Denise Morrow
Foreign Language



Craig Mulligan
Mathematics



Russell Noble, Head
Math Dept.



Austin O'Toole
English



David Paquette
Mathematics



Lawrence Paulhus
Social Studies



J. Daniel Pontes
Science



Pauline Pontes
Business



Dr. Meredith Powers
Social Studies



Susan Ramos, Head
Science Dept.



Janet Rausch
Special Needs



Paula Remick
Music Director



Joan Riley
Business



Benita Ryan
Special Needs



Deborah Sadler
Reading



Richard Santurri
Science

Faculty



Charles Shaker, Head
Computer Science



Elizabeth Smith
English



Christine Stanton
Physical Education



Brian Sullican
Mathematics



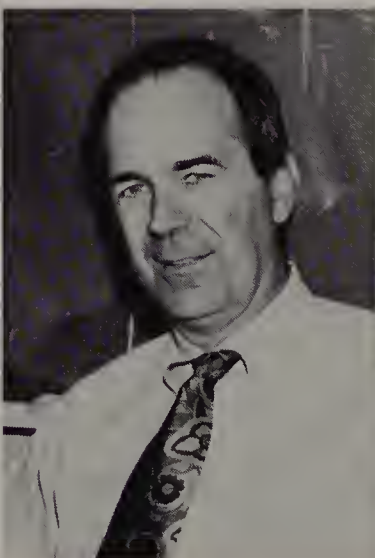
Paul Summers
Physical Education



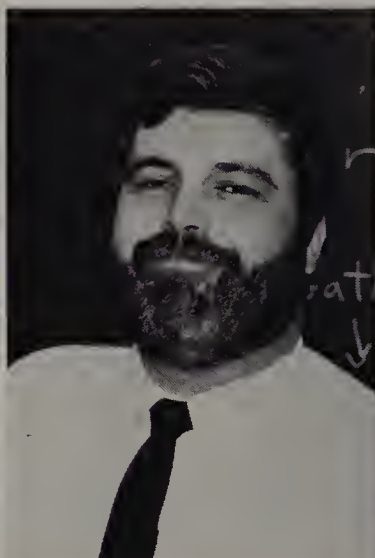
Thomas Tanous
Special Needs



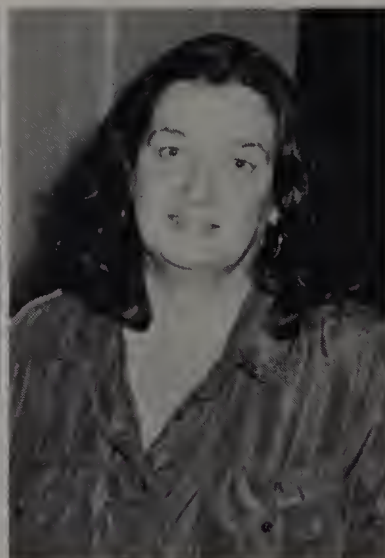
Linda Twomey
Foreign Language



Henry Urban
Social Studies



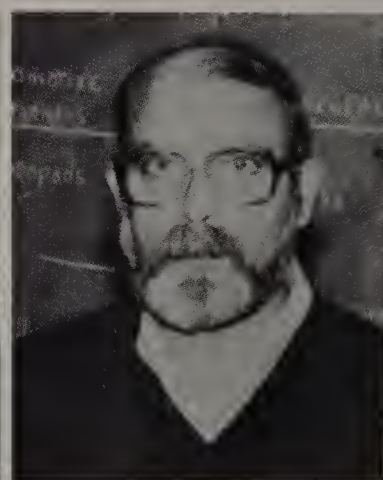
Wayne Vogler
Social Studies



Connie White
English



Cafeteria: Muriel Viveiros, Edie Courville, Patricia Bessette, Sue Brille, Nancy Little, John Aibernaz. Missing: Colleen Kennedy



Joseph Lafazia
Science



Irene Larrivee
Industrial Arts



Mrs. Lapointe
Foreign Language



Custodian/Maintenance: George Nicholand, Ron Ramos, Walter Nunes, Manny Costa. Missing: Tom Mederios, Ron Leveque



Superlatives



Most Athletic Jeff Martinho, Pam Kelly



Best All Around Pam Kelly, Al Ferreira



Wittiest Mike Weber, Brooke Cranshaw



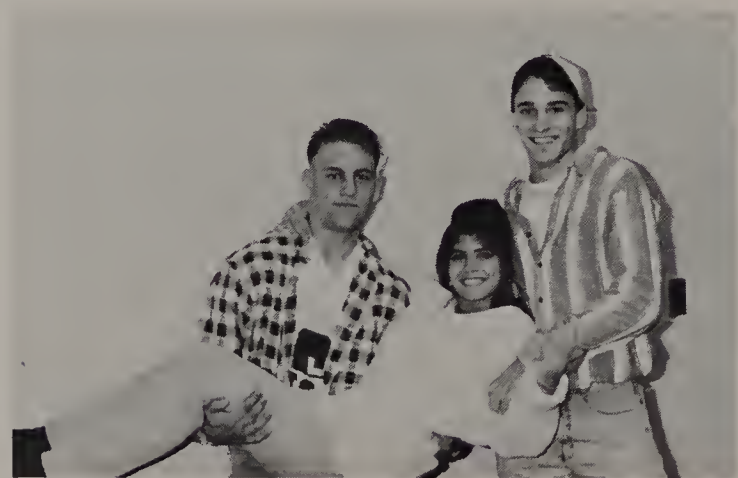
Most Likely to Succeed Pam Kelly, Jay Mello, Al Ferreira



Most School Spirit Michelle Chagnon, Al Ferreira



Most Ladylike/Gentlemenly Maxanne Wordell, Al Ferreira



Best Looking Matt Rapoza, Colleen Camara, Phil Martelly



Most Musical Jen Greenwood, Tristan Leiter



Class Flirts Chris Davies, Jessica Robidoux



Best Natured Andrea Starrett, Al Ferreira, Amie Soares



Changed the Most Liz Raposa, John Holden



Most Studious Kathryn Flanagan, Jay Mello



Life of the Party Tara Carreiro, Jay Brightman



Did the Most for Case Tara Carreiro, Al Ferreira



Most Active in Drama Brian Donaldson, Keri-Ann Barbosa



Best Laugh Jay Gordon, Tara Carreiro



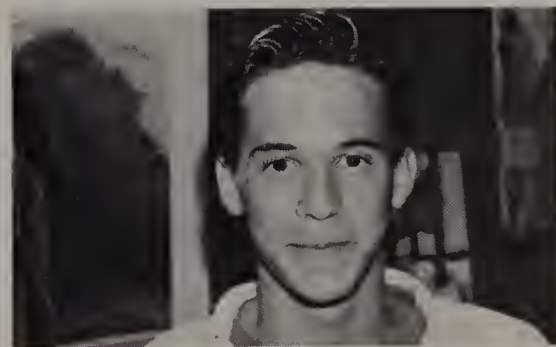
Best Looking Couple Jeff Martinho, Jill Pavao



Best of Friends Michelle Pilotte, David Botelho



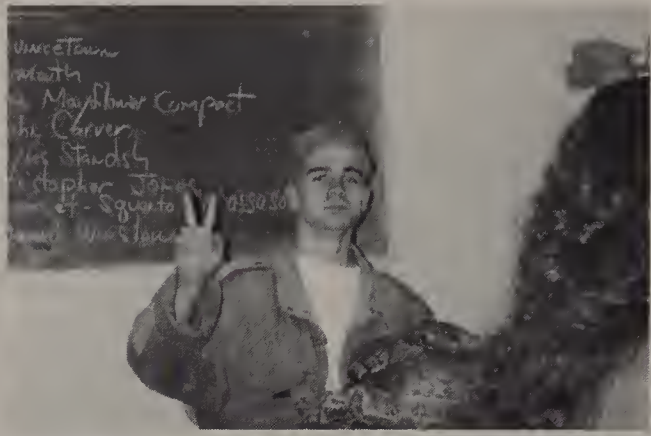
Loudest John Holden, Tara Carreiro



Quietest Richard Fonseca, Caroline Burton



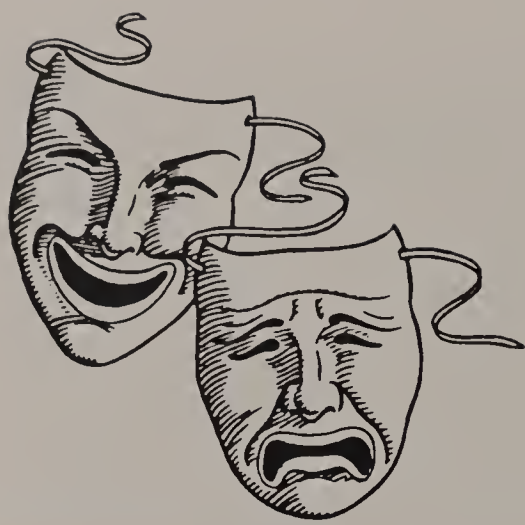
Best Dressed Steve Mello, Brooke Cranshaw

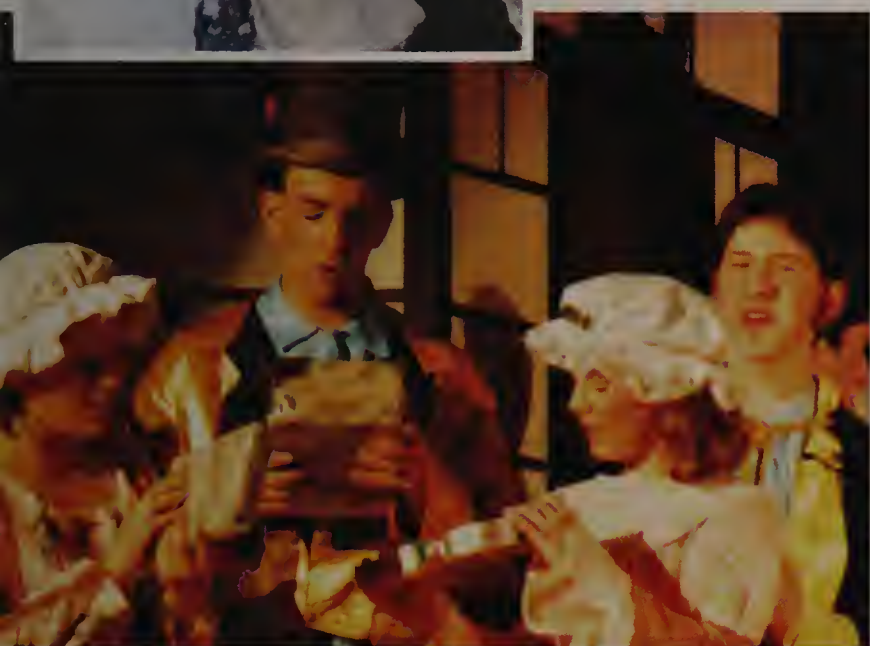


Student Life



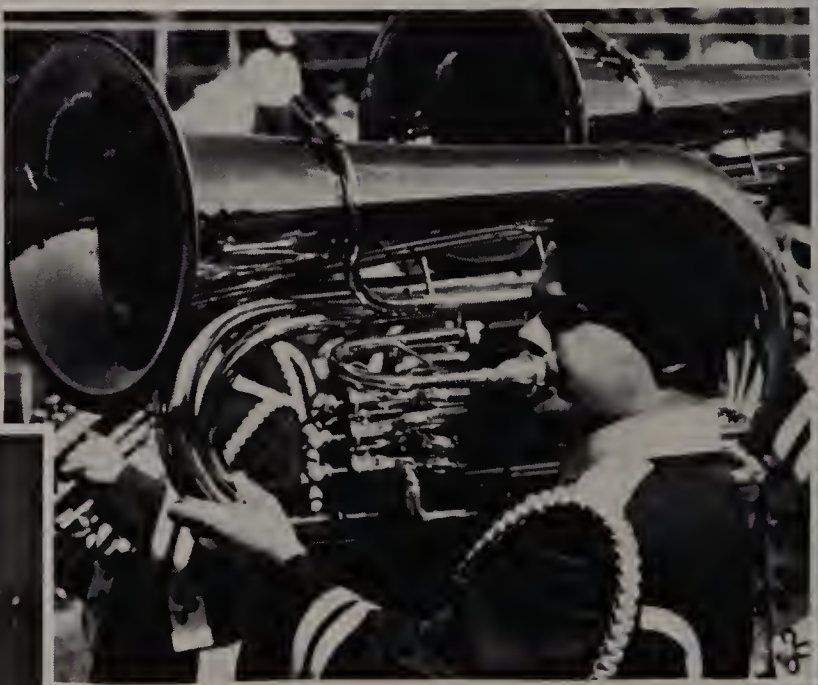
CASE THEATRE CO.















Bryan Allain



Eric Amaral



Jason Archambault



Keri-Ann Barbosa



Carrie Barboza



Rachel Belanger



Nathan Bell



Shannon Belloni



Kerri Benevides



Sonia Bento



Kim Bigas



Christy Bird



Jennifer Black



David Botelho



Jessica Boulanger



Michael Braga



Jane Branco



Michelle Branco



Jason Brightman



Jocelyn Burrows



Caroline Burton



Matthew Cabral



Paul Cabral



Colleen Camara



Tara Carreiro



Susana Carvalho



Keith Cassidy



Michelle Castro



Stacy Castro



Michelle Chagnon



Carolyn Cichon



Kevin Collins



Rebecca Cook



Jessica Correa



Ana Correia



Brooke Cranshaw



Sean Cunha



Christian Davies



Sandra DeCosta



James DeMoranville



Ryan Desmarais



Daniel Doherty



Kim Dolan



Jeffrey Dolin



Brian Donaldson



Noelle Durette



Laurie Erickson



Elvio Ferreira



Jill Fisher



Kathryn Flanagan



Richard Fonseca



Joann Furtado



Nicole Gauthier



Todd Giasson



Jason Gordon



Melissa Gravel



Kathlene Greene



Jennifer Greenwood



Kenneth Hale



Jonathan Holden



Bethany Hyde



Pamela Kelly



Susan Kadlec



Kelly Lasson



Tasha LeBlanc



Justin Lee



Tristan Leiter



James Lynch



Angelina Magrath



Philip Martelly



Ronald Martin



Jeffrey Martinho



Brendan Matton



Michael Mazzuchelli



Michelle McKenzie



Jason Mello



Jennifer Mello



Kerry Mello



Steven Mello



Danielle Messier



Chad Mitchell



Robert Monize



Laura Murphy



Ryan Nahas



Matthew Nogueira



Melissa Oliver



Tracey Ouellette



Brian Pacheco



Kristen Palana



Jill Pavao



Iain Pelto



Christie Pereira



Michelle Pereira



Jennifer Perry



Nicole Phenix



Michelle Pilotte



Ronnie Pimentel



Jeremy Puccio



Stephen Ramsey



Elizabeth Raposa



Matthew Rapoza



Amy Riendeau



Jessica Robidoux



Ryan Rogers



Mark Rose



Elizabeth Santos



Jennie Shea



Heather Smist



Bethany Smith



Aime Soares



Lori Soares



Kristin Souza



Andrea Starrett



Amy St. Clair



Stacey St. Yves



Leigh Stetkiewicz



Debbie Tavares



Jennifer Teves



Eric Thoren



Jay Treloar



Danielle Tremblay



Derek Tremblay



Tara Tremblay



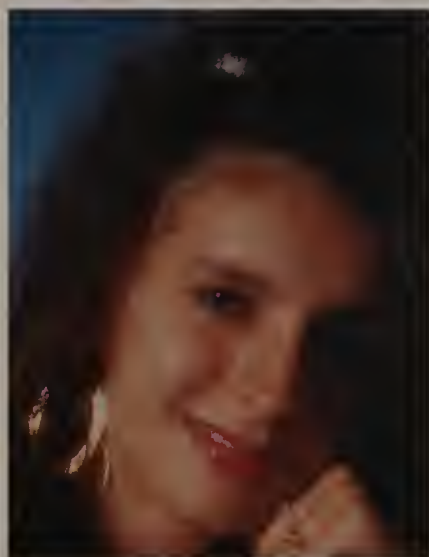
Jason Trudelle



Michael Tunney



Dawn-Marie Ventura



Stacy Vieira



Tina Wallace



Marsha Wargat



Michael Weber



Maxanne Wordell



Carlos Santodomingo



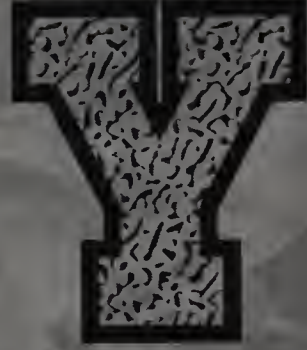
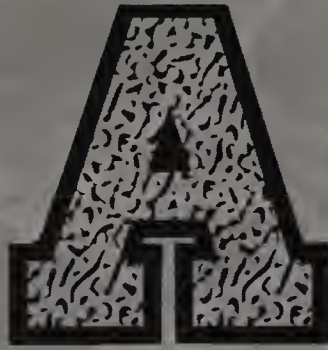
UNDERCLASSMEN







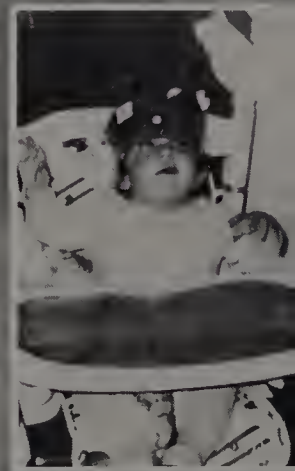
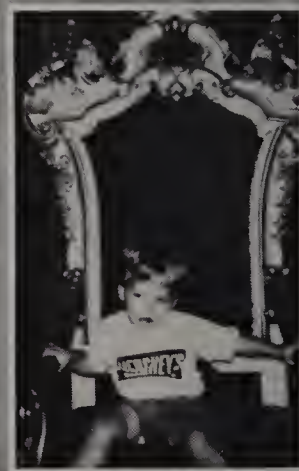
IT DOESN'T GET ANY
BETTER



Phil Martelly
Jay Brightman
Danielle Tremblay
Michael Tunney
Stacy Viera



Daniel Doherty
Ryan Nahas
Matthew Nogueira
Jay Archambault
Jeff Dolin



Leigh
Stetkiewicz/Carolyn
Cichon
Jenn Perry
Amy St. Clair
Melissa Oliver
Aime Soares



Sue Kadlec
Dawn Ventura
Jen Black
Bethany Smith
Michelle Branco



Matthew Van Cabral
Al Ferreira
Jeff Martinho
Nathan Bell
James Lynch



Ron Martin
Chad Mitchell
Mark Rose
Brian Pacheco
Eric Amaral



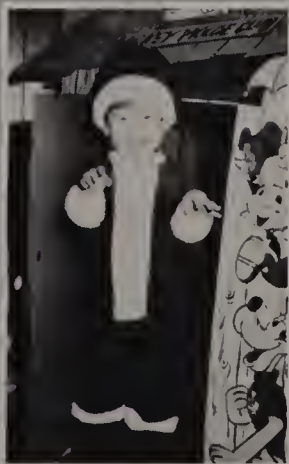
Bryan Allain
Maxanne Wordell
Caroline Burton
Tara Tremblay
Michael Braga



Iain Pelto
Jason B. Mello
Jane Branco
Ryan Rogers
Marsha Wargat



Jason Gordon
Eric Thoren
Brian Donaldson
Steve Mello
Tristan Leiter

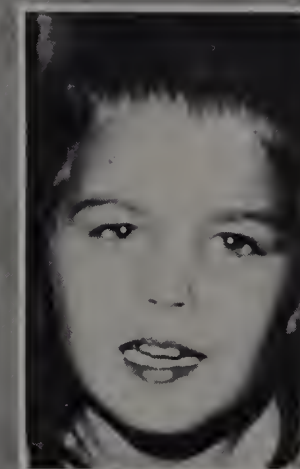


Baby Pictures

Todd Allen Giasson
Jon Holden
Matt Rapoza
Joann Furtado
Jill Fisher



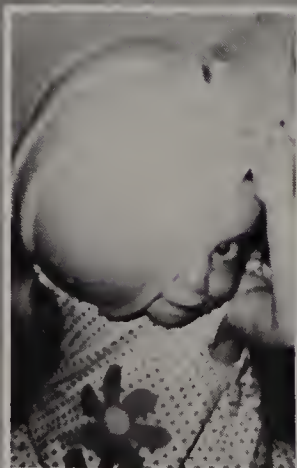
Ana Correia
Kerri Benevides
Justin Lee
Jeremy Puccio
Tina Wallace



Sonia Bento
Christie Pereira
Shannon Belloni
Laura Murphy
Brooke Cranshaw



Nicole Gauthier
Kelly Lasson
David Botelho
Paul Cabral
Jay Treloar



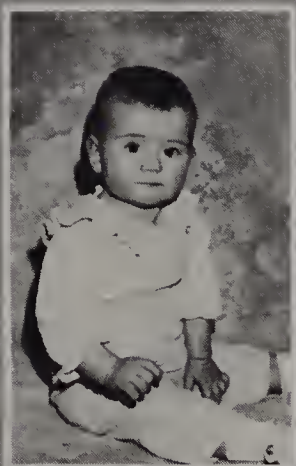
Lori Soares
Susan Carvalho
Jason Trudelle
Keri-Ann Barbosa
Elizabeth Raposa



Nicky Phenix
Michael Weber
Colleen Camara
Michelle McKenzie
Laurie Erickson



Michelle Castro
Michelle Pereira
Jessica Boulanger
Angelina Magrath
Jennie Shea



Jessica Correa
Jocelyn Burrows
Liz Santos
Noelle Durette
Kim Dolan



Amy Riendeau
Kristen Palana
Kevin Collins
ennifer Greenwood
Ken Hale

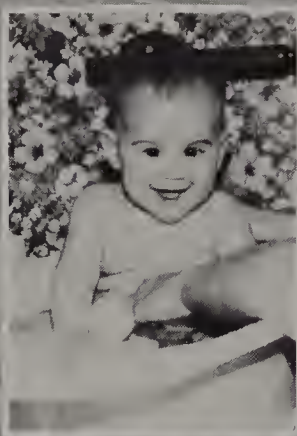


Stephen Ramsey
Jessica Robidoux
Carlos Santodomingo
Jen Teves
Ryan Desmarais



Baby Pictures

Missy Gravel
Becky Cook
Jill Pavao
Tasha LeBlanc
Kathryn Flanagan



Pam Kelly
Beth Hyde
Jenn Mello
Stacey St. Yves
Kerry Mello



Tracey Ouellette
Carrie Barboza
Heather Smist
Rachel Belanger
Tara Carreiro



Debbie Tavares
Michelle Chagnon
Michelle Pilotte
Andrea Starrett
Stacy Castro



Kristin Souza
Danielle Messier
Chris Davies





Class Of 1994 Senior Profiles

Bryan Allain
233 Smokerise Circle
D.O.B. 9-28-76 **NICKNAMES:** Bry, "B", Ull, Allain, Butts, snout, hawk, Alane lane lane lane lane lane **PET PEEVES:** scrubby sophs, Bananarama, people who wear sandals, trekkies, had yearbook pictures, annoying commercials . . . wait! . . . any commercial, Bulls and Braves fans, the Philadelphia Eagles, snobby girls, Dallas Cowboy fan wannabes, growing old, the way time flies, "let's just be friends!" **ACTIVITIES:** Baseball 1, 2, 3 Tennis 4 **AMBITION:** To learn every magic trick and secret of David Copperfield, to han commercials, to own a pro sportsteam, to do whatever makes me happy **I REMEMBER:** Rooney, Skyler, my best friends—Brook, Thew and Cliffy, K.D. in Chem., the stack is full, B. telling J.G. that he looked like his rear when he got out of a hot shower, "Hey!, J.T., where's Fred?", R.D. and the wall in French, Sophomore year and the car under Damary's window, Le Cou, Puss in Boots, Seinfeld, J.B. fighting R.F. Froggy, home videos with R.L. (the R.L. show, New Jacks the movie, Amazing Discoveries, Balloon Man), the Kerri incident, cracked streetlights, go-carts, 24 days w/ A.B., #35, . . . we miss you, Reggie, hating .467 and leading the freshman Baseball team, M.G. and the scrubby sophs., Billy William's drool, Langa- I'd play my banjo for you any day, Toe Jam, to the old T.G.I.C.- thanks for the good times-you guys are the best (most of you) **QUOTES:** "OOH YEAH!", "My papaya . . . the air conditioner!", "Woah!, I'm Kramer!", "What's that about ladies frames?", "Aloha.", "Dinner is served.", "What . . . No dip?", "You're outta here.", "OH! NO!, Colbloten" **ITEM FOR CLASS WILL:** My locker A-10—located in the worst locker location possible, my brother- good luck to his teachers, the piece of green gum stuck on the side of the door to the Math Department head's room **I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK:** To my parents who get two thumbs up for their help, work, support and love with part 1 of a 5-part series. Thank You!
ERIC AMARAL
75 Tennyson Drive
DOB: 6-30-76 **NICKNAME:** Tammy "Boom Boom", Monkey Shines, Bubble Boy, Moley, McFly, Froggiekong. **PET PEEVES:** slow drivers, wanna be's, cops, gays, homework, people who leave their hinklers on, fat people who wear spandex, losing the remote control, freshmen, C.M.'s feet, Barney, people who drink (yeah right!), hot cheese breath, warm beer, mornings, Banana's that tell stories, my joh. **ACTIVITIES:** basketball 1, drama 1, track 4, prom committee 3. **AMBITION:** To become a cop and just eat donuts all day. **I REMEMBER:** All the times that I've gotten drunk; B.P.'s party; Thorny in his quackas; Jimmy's class; Gideon Webster's class; P.C.'s slide into home; partying down at Southshore (Blunt, Hammer, Pinner); C.M. in B.P.'s truck after Southshore; B.P.'s accident (crash!); skipping school with C.M. and B.P.; P.O.'s party; sleeping in my mom's car; J.M.'s three story puke; J.M.'s face in the toilet; passing out on the kitchen floor; getting hustled by the cops after L.R.'s party; J.G.'s party; sleeping in C.M.'s jeep after somebody wouldn't let us hack in the house-(thanks Jay!); P.M.'s party; Dara Michelle with C.M., B.P., and M.W.; calling B.C. "the wall"; Colt State Park with everybody; Colt State Park with C.M., and B.P.; S.C.'s party; the trampoline; B.C.'s flip into a tree; the walks with A.S.- (thanks Sta!); Sta's crazy a** sailing; me, Motts, and B-Boy as "the drunken sailors"; the Geke and Zeke video's with J.M.; J.M. as Juan Cagoul; swimming at Southshore with C.M., J.M., B.P., M.R., P.M., R.N., and S.C.- (Bur!); Currier's class with M.C., J.H., and R.M.; "the boot" with M.C., J.H., and R.M.; liking a certain person for all of junior year (you know who you are!); my date with R.M.; partying at R.M.'s house; "the big spider" by J.H.; cookout's in C.M.'s hackyard; J.H.'s dog pounding beers; smoking stogies, doing dip, and playing poker in J.H.'s cold a** basement; the date from hell; smashing into a Camaro; E.T. almost smashing into K.S.'s moms car; the breakfast cluh with C.M. and B.P.; C.M.'s stinky a** feet-(sorry Mitch!); C.M.'s big time tantrums; S.M.'s house on Patty Murphy day; B.P., S.B., and E.T. saving my a** - (thanks guys!); the ride home from Fairhaven with M.W., T.C., K.P., and J.F.; J.M. and B-Boy double teaming me - (it takes two of them of course!); P.C. powerslamming Puett; Goblin Boy; car surfing; scaring P.C. on Route 6; my pop finding the booze; "the purple moon"; on the beach with Traci; J.H. taking a crap in the great outdoors; Prom night; laughing at Billy Sneakers; freezing at the Superhowl; the great bread caper with N.M.; Golf!; Clothespin with J.R.; going out with C.M., P.O., and N.M. (Don-Chica-Don!); everyhody driving my car, especially you Nancel; eggwar on Halloween; M.W. with "Luke"; all the backyard football games; wiffle ball with C.M. and M.A.; the icebowl, the knee, the movie, and Russin Attack; trip to New York; trip to Plymouth; the wart!; L.R.'s loogie; Physics class with B.P., B.A., and L.R.; pool basketball; me and J.M. going to Mickey D's at 5:30 in the morning; ringing doorbells with J.M. and M.S. at 1:00 in the morning and getting caught; the crank calls by S.B.; C.M.'s packies; the welfare class rankings; almost falling off the porch at work; and all the good times I had with C.M., B.P., M.W., J.M., J.B., E.T., S.M., C.D., R.D., M.C., J.G., R.N., M.R., M.R., Chaggy, Sta, Bush, B.C., R.B., R.M.,

N.M., P.O., K.B., K.P., K.S., T.C., and all those who I didn't mention, thanks for all the good times and memories!!! You guys (and gals) are the best! I'll never forget you! **FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION:** Look at this f*c*ing guy; Chaggy; your mom; settle down; your out of control; best thing ever; Thorny T**t; Beaver!; speak into the mic; you meathall; owwww! buddy; Busssh!; that's s-s-s-s-s-something different; hi ugly; bye stinky; cool; I'll fight ya! **ITEM FOR CLASS WILL:** I Tammy "Boom Boom" leave all my turtle necks to C.M. and M.W. because I know they hate them, F*****g D***s!!! Also, I leave my Charlton Quick Check card to M.C. who always finds a way to get hurt! (just kidding Chags!!!) **I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK:** To my parents who put up with my hull s**t for four years, my sister and my baby brother.
Jay Archambault
435 Hailes Hill Rd.
D.O.B. 3-23-76 **NICKNAMES:** Archie, Jay Tuha, Itchy **PET PEEVES:** Ignorant people who don't have a clue, doing it one more time, power hungry chaperones, feminists, people who abandon a log, Bill Clinton & family people who think they're smart-brag about it-and are totally wrong, people who think they have power but don't **ACTIVITIES:** Marching Band 1, 2, 3, 4 Concert Band 1, 2, 3, 4 Winter Percussion 1, 2, 4 Winter Guard 2, 3 Drama 4 Computer Club 3, 4 Jazz Band 1, 2, 3, 4 Environmental Cluh 4 **AMBITION:** I want to get paid a lot of money to do nothing **I REMEMBER:** K.H. being pushed in the mud, Ken "moon beam" Hale, Anitta the Hill, "I wanna see heads!", Band Bowls 1-4, Gru vs. monti, Shadow Run nights, /days, the bagle, "I got the hug scanner", bake a cake at Mello's, T. L.'s party pack, The Rusty Chronicles, J.T., T.L., K.H., J.M. stealing the harrel, the spit hall wall, the car bombing, Holden's Lugey, farewell to Demary note, picture of Ken last night, "Penis?", M.T. beating up K.H., Quad cases, remote for Demary's T.V., 8:00 to bed, Saturday night, K.H. getting run over by M.H., the elastic in French class, "the impossible shot", Dolly at the after prom, B.A. pissing in the corner of class, being clotheslined by J.N., dropping my music, the Hokey Cymhal line, Janine, Gunther and Cleofis, Ken's shirt as a trophy,
Keri-Ann Barbosa
245 Oak St.
D.O.B. 3-25-76 **NICKNAMES:** Kerry - Berry **PET PEEVES:** men **ACTIVITIES:** Drama 1, 2, 3, 4, Prom Committee **AMBITION:** To move to New York and become a big star on Broadway, live in a penthouse in Manhattan, own a small beach house on the Riviera, have Sean Austin or Christian Slater's daughter, send her to boarding school in Switzerland, and NEVER get married!! **I REMEMBER:** pulling the chemical shower freshman yr. with J.B. and H.S. (I still owe you that blue velvet gift, Heather!), freshman football games (What # is R.M.??), Thanks a lot Becky!! (By the way Ron you're still #1 to me!!), tutoring from M.W. and D.T., "Write those words!", "What you don't have a science notebook?", The Canterbury Ghost - my first show, goofing off with J.D. (sniff! sniff!) The Canterbury Tales- "We're off to say our prayers!", those damn horses!!!!, Grease!-Dig the scene on high fifteen!!!, (I dedicate that quote to B.S.), summer '91-my first date with Jerry (look what you started Nicky!), sneaking around, phone calls-the 5 hour ones, soph. yr.-more sneaking around, lunches in the hall with S.B., N.G., L.E., H.S., and J.A., Kathy's-locker avalanche, school dances, The Tempest, making fun of Rui off stage, Global w/ T.L. (Do you still have my lipstick?), summer '92-Lakeville Beach, August 6th, 1992, moving N.H. with Kat, setting K.G. and J.O. - WHAT WERE WE THINKING?, it was a interesting summer. Jr. yr.-L.E.- I'm sorry!! Still with Jerry!! T/P English I hated that class! J.P. diving under the desk in Mr. Malo's room, computer with R.M. and C.B., A Christmas Carol- See what happens when you have open house jitters? CRASH!!!! We still had a good time Erica!! "Thank You very much!!!!" The Grapes of Wrath-J.R. doing disgusting things to C.B.-the chair falling off-hiding behind the truck-Mr. McCanns quest for Ma Joad perfection (Thank You!!) Winning in Boston-the best feeling I've ever had! the trip to Maine! hurping contests! K.S. is still champ! rooming w/ S.P., A.W., and K.S., pix of Kay stuck between the wall and the bed! lunches with S.B., D.D., A.W., S.P. and K.S.-those apple-things! dankx everybody! Hell, Dolly!!-double casting-Thanks for everything Rue!!-skipping lines during the dinner scene! Speeding an hour in the bathroom w/ the wallet-the looks on K.P., M.F., and J.W.'s faces was worth it!! K.C. and P.F. under the ramp, blowing teddy bears up my skirt, by the way, Pat, love those boxers! Being blind on the ramp! Summer '93-Once on This Island w/ M.E., J.C., and M. Fernandes, leading (dragging) I Mrs. M. through the darkness, breaking up w/ Jerry, senior yr. English w/ K.G., The Wizard of Oz-"Life would be a pair of sneakers!"-"What size are those sneakers again, M!!" Things I know I'll remember-the semi-formal, the prom, England (rooming with S.C.), graduation! Thanks a lot to everybody who has shared these memories with me!!! **FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION:** "It ain't kin we, its will we. As far as kin we, ce can't do nothing, not go to California or nothing. But as far as will, we'll do what we will!" (That's for you, Mr. McCann!) **ITEM FOR CLASS WILL:** I

leave M's couch to Lance Mello. You've got it all to yourself now. Enjoy it!! **I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK:** to Mr. Marcello and Mr. McCann, with all my heart. All I can say is I love you both very much, and thank you for everything!
Carrie Anne Barboza
155 Dealawanda Rd.
D.O.B. 11-1-76 **NICKNAMES:** Eirrac, Ca, Barboza, Crash **PET PEEVES:** The Exercise, yellow toe nails, 4th period study senior year, people who put themselves down so other people will disagree, forgetting where I put things, Ken Hale, people with O.M.S., people who ignore you because of who they're with, science fair, 8th graders, chaperones, instructors who just graduated from high school, J.N., when people promise you something and don't follow through, broken lockers, winter fire drills, district, people who cut in front of hour long lines **ACTIVITIES:** Marching Band 1, 2, 3, 4 Concert Band 1, 2, 3, 4 Softball 1 Winter Guard 2, 3, 4 Math Team 4 **AMBITION:** to find an occupation that I can be happy with and that pays well **I REMEMBER:** the brute, the cigarette, phlegm in the locker room, peons, the F.B., Virginia trip from hell, the toga, Wayne's World, w/ J.A., J.A., & G.P., "Who's running through my neighborhood?", M.C. falling in the water at Colt State Park, the flea market, the carousel, McDonald's w/ Gina, trying to find somewhere to chow at 12am., pushing J.T.'s car at the Polish Festival, Tristan's advice, Gina's advice, "Come here little girl.", beach volleyball, get acquainted dance, gossip about D.D., Ebb Tide, Jill vs. Dave '93, THE ACCIDENT, swamp thing, The Mighty Ducks, minigolf, 4th period study soph. yr. Valueland, heaven hut, Santa, Jolly Green Giant, the cone job, March 29th, yes-it was important to me!, May 27th, July 12th, having a lot of fun at the prom, Robin Hood, hlue things, "What?, magazines?", the fire chicken, riding shotgun, Chili's, the podium, The Great Periodical Crisis, the carnival, cute guy on freefall, losing every time I play pool w/ Holly, leaving Holly at the trash harrel at TCBY, Dunkin' D, NO BRA, trying to find a class ring, singing "I Touch Myself" w/ A.M. in W.C., computer class, The Fugitive, the sunglasses, Don't tell mom about Bob!, someone peeing off bleachers at freshman football game, Wheatball, the Ouija, J.A. as my lab partner, Morgando, carbon on Kerri's face in Physics, going out w/ Mello, the crappy school dance, the helts **FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION:** Quoi?, What?, Yeah, O.K.!!, I feel like a pensicle., I think it's periodical time!! You're such a queer!! **ITEM FOR CLASS WILL:** I leave my driving task and cones to Gina so they can be complained about by her too! **I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK:** to my family and friends who are there when I need them. And, to my Aries, may it rest in peace.
RACHEL L. BELANGER
29 OCEAN VIEW AVE.
Date of Birth: June 7, 1976; Nickname: Rayhus; Rach; Rachbach; Rahiquis; Ray; Cornut #4; Glowworm; W.W.; Pet Peeves: People who breathe loud; Spit; Soggy bread; "Endline, girls!"; Suicides; Holes in the field hockey field; Lights; Hairy people; Darth Vader (in Trig class); Hairy hosses; Answering questions in class & in general; Kiss hutts; Activities: Field Hockey: 1, 2, 3 capt; 4; Basketball: 1, 3 capt; 4; Softball: 1, 2, 3, 4; Prom Committee: 3; Peer Leadership: 3, 4; Close-Up Club: 3; Environmental Awareness: 3; Iberian Club: 3; Ambition: To become a nurse, get married, have children and be very happy; I Remember: The Mexican hat dance with M.C., B.C., J.T., B.H., (G.I.N); All the good times growing up with Trish—thanks, you're a great friend; Going bowling (rock-n-bowl) every weekend with the Cornuts-M.C., T.O., J.B., and P.K.; "Flat tire"; Where? (B.C.); Watching the Dors and having a whole new perspective on it; Pert Plus in the jacuzzi (B.C. in N.H.); M.C. hanging into a pole soph. year; Me and Michelle's talks; "It's like Talbot!"; Freshman study with M.C. and J.B.; "You canni!" -(J.B., M.C., C.C.); 8th period study freshman yr. with L.S.; Staring at T.P. and S.M.; Stacy Castro's party end of junior yr.; Trying to hit a whiffle ball; Sunfish with E.B., M.C., B.C., and A.S.; P.K. and J.B.: Not having a clue with J.B.; Sophmore dance-J.M.-"Do you want to dance?"; Shell station; Salad shooter; 12 pains of basketball; Mr. B's inspirational speeches; "Oh!, Alright!"-(life jacket); "God, is that you?" (B.C.); The Pope; Benny (God rest his soul); My infatuation with Joey P.; Jennie Shea's jammy jam senior yr.; The phantom pumpkin stealers; The Deep Throat Club; "Brooke ate it!"; The Budget Inn; The Sheraton in Ashland with N.P., M.C., B.C., and J.B.; Getting Pina Colodas at the Sony convention; "Gotta go!"-K.P. at J.R.'s house; Halloween freshman yr. with M.C., B.C., J.T., B.H., A.S., J.R., E.B., B.L.; Like seagulls flying south with B.C. and M.W.; Library card stories (they're awesome); Missing the 3-pointer to win the D.R. game; Meeting up with the ground at every F.H. game; the Naked Gun with M.C. and B.C.; Ellen Degenerous; "Don't worry maam, just stealing the lock!"; Getting clotheslined by a locker with B.H., and B.C.; Locker warming party soph. yr.; The hacon hunger incident; Jen Teves walking by Scrivo's class; N.P. throwing out her bra; Being J.P. for Halloween; J.F. falling over a log at Stacy's house; Almost getting killed by a stonewall on my bike ride at B.C.'s party; The trailer with M.C., B.C., J.F.; Spaghetti

dinners with the F.H. team, (don't worry-nothing will get out); Brooke's love for Mr. Fonseca; M.C. fighting with Melissa Maltais; "Try this-it's gross!"-M.C. and B.C.; Little Caesar's with B.C., J.B., T.O., and P.K.; "Enformer" in the Pacer with B.C., J.R., T.O., and K.P.; Being punished for basketball with B.C.; Slater scoring a goal before the ref. started the game; Beth Hyde trying to steal my ball every practice; Jane of the Jungle; Ball boy with Lisa Souza; The lvis Impersonator I met while wearing Michelle Pereira's hra on my head; The fun time in Delaware; Jay Brightman and Richie Fonseca fighting in 9th grade; J.B. and P.C. making fun of S.B. in Spanish class freshman yr.; Waiting in a parking lot for 2 hours for 2 idiots with T.C., and M.C.; My fun ride to N.H. with T.C., K.M., and B.W. (Yuk); Scott; Smokey; Cat fight with B.C. and J.R.; Gettin detention everyday hy senior; M.C.'s set schedules (clothes); Falling off the trampoline at S.C.'s house (and rolling down a hill)-P.P.; Bourne with J.F. (hammock); All the football games when we went nuts (M.C., B.C., A.S., J.R., J.S., B.H., B.S., J.T., E.B.); Slater and Ange's eat-off; Dr. Pam; Getting dirty looks for doing something nice; M.C.'s accident against D.R.; T.C. in E.R.'s car 7th grade (sorry Tara, I don't think I'll ever forget that one); All the great times with my two best friends Trish and Michelle-you guys are awesome; Long talks with K.B.-"Mustang Sally"; Playing football in the parking lot with M.C., T.C., J.F., J.Z., N.H., J.H., B.T., M.N.; All the awesome memories with my friends M.C., T.C., B.C., J.B., P.K., T.O. A.S., B.H., J.F., J.R., J.S., J.T., K.P. and everyone else. Thanks!!; Also, me and Jay answering all the questions in Mrs. Chapman's class, we were awesome; Jay G. always making me laugh-like it took a lot (Thanks!); M.C. and S.V. making me sick hut it works for you; T.C. and K.M. always fighting; Going to Newport with T.C., K.M. and S.M.; Summer of '93-awesome!; Playing cards with A.S. and E.B.; J.B. hitting me at D.R. (you jek!); "Smooth Criminal"; M.C.-he's a junior, he has brown hair and green eyes . . . ; You know what I mean; J.F.'s secret admirer (C.R.)-AHHHH!!!; "You can see with the Statue of Liberty from Mass. General!"-with Buzzy, J.F., B.D.; Thanks for all the great times guys!!; Favorite Quote or Expression "What?"; "I'm not a very good swimmer" "Benny, is that you? No, it's Eleanor Roseve" "Oh my God!"; "I have no clue!"; "Are you serious?"; "Who is that masked man?"; "I do know!"; "Really?"; Item For Class Will: I leave Beth Slater all the early starts on the field hockey field that I never got to do. I also leave her my dian drihling abilities—God knows she needs Personally Dedicate My Yearbook: To my ly-my parents and brothers for all their support. Thanks!! To the Cartin's-thank you much for all your help. To Michelle for confidence and to all my friends-Thanks!! not least, to my nana-I miss you and love you much.
Nathan Bell
32 Collins Ave.
D.O.B. 5-25-76 **NICKNAMES:** Burny, G
Nate, Bellboy **PET PEEVES:** fat girls, slow people who bum cigarettes, people who can't handle liquor, Mr. Gibeau, school, Friday night no place to go, people with cheap systems not being able to get a packy, pigs, not being able to smoke in school, flat chests, Cicco, getting caught leaving school, getting suspended, getting caught smoking, ISS, parties that are boring, gym class, getting caught drinking, rainy days, more than 4 people in a car **ACTIVITIES:** Partying 1, 2, 3, 4 Studying 1½ Hanging Out 1, 2, 3, 4 Sessions 1, 2, 3, 4 **AMBITION:** to get the hell out of Joseph Case High School **I REMEMBER:** 7am. sessions w/ B.H. J.T., J.L., F.A., L.B., L.V., R.A., J.G., J.D., M.S., D.D., J.L., J.F., B.M., J.D., M.M., S.C., J.M., J.M., J.C., & J.A. L.B. fighting D.T., when J.G. & B.M. stuck cookies in Mrs. Laffey's and turned the knobs all the way up and them breaking off and the cookies catching on fire. I remember when B.M. poured 2 containers of liquid dish soap into Mrs. Laffey's desk, sophomore year when we had a suh for Mr. Conforti and M.M. made him so mad that he kicked a chair at him and ran out of the room after him, M.S. stepping on a frog in the smoking section and throwing it through the window and it landing on a desk, everyday before Mr. Conforti's class with J.T., freshman year hitting Mr. Minor off the head with an eraser, freshman yr. in Mr. Demary's class doing something to his coffee, M.S. shooting a Whistler through the girls' bathroom from the smoking section, in the auditorium on the rafters skipping class with F.A. & A.B., J.L. dropping his cigarettes in Health class and the teacher picked them up and found his bones, A.R. hitting a tree with his car in the parking lot **FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION:** F.T.W. **ITEM FOR CLASS WILL:** I leave my place in the circle to Randy Arruda.
Shannon Belloni
138 Ocean View Ave.
D.O.B. 7-25-76 **NICKNAMES:** Shan-non, Baloney, Shan, Belloni, Bells, Balls, Shanana, Mario, Jr., Chanin, Bellonhead, Shanana Baloney **PET PEEVES:** freshmen, shoelaces, mornings, grey haired drivers, people who think because they drive in my car they own it, goodbyes, people who don't talk to you but about you, sitting the bench, science, essays, no senior privilege **ACTIVITIES:** Softball 1, 2, 3, 4 **AMBITION:** to be happy and

Case High School

successful . . . and to see the day when I won't sit the bench *I REMEMBER*: times w/ J.M., C.S., L.S., L.C., D.B., A.F., M.M., D.S., C.M., Lynchburg Lemonade, MCP, D.T.-Florida '94! cruising w/ J.M., Buffalo Stance, "Stop digging holes behind the plate!", pool w/ J.M., "will you shut up!"-D.B., L.C., S.H., the Burger King Posse-A.F., M.P., sliding down J.S.'s stairs, me & D.B.-Silver City Galleria, me & M.M. at Grand Prix, 3 foot, purple tazz, me & M.M.-Scam!!, falling in love w/ J.J., soggy cornflake frosties, the bridge is open, C.S. knocking me down at 1st base, freshman yr. gym class, switching socks on bus ride to Bourne, J.J. spitting Trix at C.S., me on the balance beam, L.S. in math class & always being there for me-Thanks Soares!, "Your hair wouldn't fall if you used only one can of hairspray!!", "Too Sexy!", D.M., K.R., talking to C.S. for hours-Thanks Cin!, C.S. surprise party-11-8-91, senior pictures, "I have my ways!", C.S. & Mr. Vogler, camping w/ J.M., sleepovers w/ J.M., tea & donuts, "Left or straight ONLY!" (We went right I), "I think I love you Jon!", tissue box notes, Mr. Vogler's nicknames, 2-12-92-Dudek Bowling Alley, S.B.-L.A.B., "Are those Bugle Boy?"", memories w/ L.R. that I'll never forget-I'll always be sorry, Liz, fast balls lying at my head, K.M.'s lessons in anger, freshmen studies, "South Shore Incident", throwing D.S. in the snow, pitching clinic, Archie car, T.D.-electric slide at 2nd base, T.D. always smiling, Oompa Loompa Dance, T.D.-"Take a right, left, right!!", falling asleep in class, spit shining clects, "Who needs padding to play hockey?"", L.D., M.R. & J.J. - the Mustangs, "Gotta be the shoes!", "Turtle Power!", undefeated season, pink, angry eyes, the face, J.R. attitude, Vermont w/ C.S. & N.P., no way to win against C.S., holdind D.S. in the car by her pant legs (barely), pizzas w/ D.S., mall w/ D.S., hot dog & buns, D.M. in Global Studies, Little D, Sunny D, Tara - L - Sue, the heavy breather, fights w/ D.S., catchup, Lurch, threatening J.G. for T.D. 2-4, 3-0, soph. yr. Bio-Thanks Mr. Eddy & Ms. Correia, the 24 deadly CINS, don't be prudent, the Mitsubishi, #4.5, getting away w/ the biggest lies, last minute trips to Boston, U2 Zoo T.V., the Zipper w/ C.S. & D.S., J.M. leaving strips, nice fin directional, "Gas is on the right!", beedy-beedy-beedy, K.R.-17 yr. friendship, T.C. waiting to beat up T.W., holding T.T. back from killing T.W. twice, my accident, summer of '92, Ben & Jerry's w/ V.R. & A.C., fuzzy navel B-day card, skating w/ J.M.-"I'm not that good!", Somerset Express w/ H.S., J.S., B.M., S.G. & D.S., L.S. wiping out the 1st baseman, the campout, "A van followed us and turned off its lights at the top of the street.", rying to worm S.M. all night, worms in A.S.'s helmet, T.O. chasing A.S. with a bug, T.O. laying on my hood as L.S. pounded on my trunk, "Hey Shannon!, Shut up!", munchkins & donuts, me, S.H., S.M., C.P. & M.T. at Pizza Hut & the mall, J.V. Softball w/ Adin, Chemistry w/ T.T. & M.P., the mole, "Schwing!!", T.R.'s friendship-Thanks for everything Tracey!, "I just got out of just got out of jail yesterday!", "Don't kill me today!", Shannon, Shannon & Shannon on J.V., - "But there's a big box of uniforms!", "Get out of my house!", N.B. Voke threatening G.O.'s life, Ren & Stinky, most excellent tall women, me & G.O. at K.B.'s work playing T.A.G., K.B. taking my food, James Brown is dead!, Jump Jump times w/ A.F., G.O. driving my car, M.C. through the drive-the wrong way!!, \$2 change exchange w/ L.S., on the boat w/ J.M., Phil's smoking clutch, meals w/ S.H. & C.P. & G.O., "Is this your idea of a joke?"", throwing fries at passersby, camping at Horseneck Beach, C.M.-10-15-93 . . . all the times J.M. was there for me, catching for S.M. vs. Apponoquet, M.P.-13 yr. friendship-thanks for everything!!, the moth that wouldn't die, toast & tea mornings w/ Dorie, hallways w/ M.S., E.W., K.M., getting to know C.C., K.M., M.T., L.C., A.F., A.F., T.D. and all the other friends I've made, that sticker is satanic, NASUS, watching J.M. while I was on the bench, sunflower seed in B.A.'s car, SCC title '93, M.M. going under cover, fun w/ M.M., me and J.R. sneaking BK food, aggravating H.B. *FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION*: No kidding, huh?, Yeah, that stupid song is gonna be in my head all day!, Gas is on the right!!!, Nice fin directional! *ITEM FOR CLASS WILL*: a big fluffy pillow to Shannon Medeiros, lots of patience to Genny O'Brien, the McDonald's regulars to Shannon Hetherson and Candice Pacheco. Thanks for all the fun guys, and good luck. ALSO Thanks to Lisa & Annie for using me for my car. *I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK*: to all of the real friends who have stood by me and supported me through everything. To Dorie for caring and understanding even when I didn't. To Jen, Lori, and Cindy - - nothing I can say will ever express what your being there has meant for me. Thank you for always caring, understanding and being there for me. I love you all!! Kerrie Benevides

459 Gardner's Neck Rd.

D.O.B.: 11-5-76 *NICKNAMES*: Bev, Beverly, Carina *PET PEEVES*: slow drivers, back stabbers, cheaters, users, athletic directors, nagging mothers, bratty little brothers, Saturday morning practices, suicides, stuck up people, prejudice people, cops and speeding tickets *ACTIVITIES*: Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4 Softball 1, 2 *AMBITION*: to be happy with whatever career I choose *I REMEMBER*: S.C.'s summer party w/ N.P., C.A. & C.P., The Super Soaker fights on the Ave. w/ C.P., C.A., N.A. &

L.S., the limo night w/ N.P., C.P., C.A., N.A., S.P., A.S., L.S., S.C. & S.H., Halloween night 1992 with C.P., N.P. and others, all those nights at Kidko w/ N.P., C.P., C.A., F.M. and everyone else in the school, freshman yr. during Basketball season when I spilt a whole container of Gatorade on Mr. Cookson, playing on the travel team for softball, staying over nights in the hotels, painting our faces green w/ N.P., B.C., J.B., R.B. and M.C. then walking through the main lobby, all the fun times at Colt State Park w/ T.C., T.T., N.M., P.O. and C.P., all the football games w the fog horns, the Coca Cola Fest w/ J.A., C.P., C.A., N.P. and T.C., Rocky Point w/ N.P., C.P., and many others, all the fun times with M.B., C.P. and B.M., they'll never be forgotten!! *ITEM FOR CLASS WILL*: I leave my little brother all the luck of finishing high school successfully finishing and going on to college *I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK*: to my mom and dad, who have given me support throughout the years, and to my little brother, Neil, who 12 yrs. from now, will be where I am today. (You got a long way to go little buddy!!) Sonia Bento

10 Hickory Circle

D.O.B.: 6-20-76 *NICKNAMES*: Shorty, Short Stuff, Gismo, Tia Maria *PET PEEVES*: rumors, snobs, dirty fingernails, loud squeaky voices, working w/ K.M. *ACTIVITIES*: Hero Club 3, 4 Prom Committee 3 Iberian Club 1, 2 *AMBITION*: to have a successful career, and a very happy life with my loved ones *I REMEMBER*: my freshman yr. w/T.P., the summer of '91 w/ M.C., M.D.M M.B., L.S., the first time I was called Babe by T.P.; sophomore year May 20, 1992, A.C.'s house w/ S.M., S.M. getting wrecked and leaving A.C. a technical gift in her washer, summer '92, sneaking around, S.C.'s B-day party w/ J.V., K.L. & K.B., making up a lie to get C.P. to tell the truth, having arguments w/ C.P. over S.M., I got S.M., my 16th B-day w/ M.D., S.C., K.L., J.S., T.T., D.B. & J.P., playing mind games w/ J.V., fighting w/ K.L., Mr. Eddy's Bio class-Sunny the Pig w/D.M., Jr yr. meeting S.T.-great friend, becoming great friends w/ A.C., letting A.C. copy in P.C.'s class on tests, getting my permit w/ J.P. and all the times we messed up on our road lessons, gym classes w/ A.C., M.C., & L.S., May 7th-Patty Murphy Day, left for the Azores-May 12th met my baby P.S., the time I snuck out of gramma's house to be w/ P.S., my 17th B-day-S.T. & R.G. came over -D.B. was fighting w/ me, J.P. and me became best friends, beach party w/ M.C., M.L. & P.S., summer '93-Dee wasn't around-hung out w/ P.S.-best times, senior year-Humanities-irratating breathing by J.D., going for my license-finally!, getting a job for P.S. at B.R., Mrs. C.'s class with the Portuguese Connection, w/ S.C., S.V., M.B., rides home with M.B.-Thanks!, Mrs. DaSilva's talks -Thanks you helped me out!! *FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION*: "Oh!, Please, Whateva!!" *ITEM FOR CLASS WILL*: I leave my locker to my brother, Richie. To Mrs. Ryan, I leave her my spunk, to Jen P. I leave all my books, to Dee, I leave all the good grades I got, To Mrs. C. I leave all the chocolate in the world, and to Mrs. DaSilva, I leave her all my organization skills. *I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK*: to my brother Richard, and to my mother and father-Thanks for being there for me when I needed you, through the bad times.

JENNIFER BLACK

320 Dillon Lane

DOB: August 23, 1976 *NICKNAME*: Jen, J.B., Jenny, Fer, Jenny J, Black A**, Jenis, Bobby, Sister fer, Fern, Cornut #2, Black and Decker, Blackberry, Negro, Purple, Cabelshe, and any other name starting with or associated with the word BLACK *PET PEEVES*: forgetting what you were about to say, smoke, Mr. Pismire, kiss-buts, followers, people with bad breath, attitudes, driving around trying to find something to do, T.O.'s obsession with board games *ACTIVITIES*: Drama 1, 2, 3 Special Activities Officer 4 President French Club 2, 3, 4 Student Council 3, 4 Blood Drive 4 Student Advisory 4 Class of 94 treasurer 3, 4 National Honor Society 3, 4 Basketball 1, 3, 4 Softball 1, 3, 4 Yearbook 4 Newspaper staff 3 Prom Committee 1, 2, 3 *AMBITION*: To get married, have a family and become happy at whatever I do. *I REMEMBER*: Quebec 93, Alhouette, funny bag, just counting my change, tricks, sneaking out of hotel w/C.C. and J.R., Florida 93 w/J.W., Florida 92 w/P.K. & S.S., "I feel like having", Piss-off snoface, night-time gossip sessions w/P.K. & T.O., England 92, sleepover at J & J good times, M.P. sleepover w/R.B., M.C., P.K., J.M., "Mary Ellen yes Mama Lou", snowing in Sparky w/Roo & P.K., Friendly's, Surprise parties, "does this look like a sixteen?", sisters, Karoke, R.B. & her swimmys, T.O. thinking she's a fortune teller, Duff, Brady Bunch, Family Feud at T.O.'s, Halloween 92 w/ P.K., T.O., J.W., M.M., S.S., egg fights, M.M. cottage, crack pipe, steam rolls, talks on the lake, showering in the lake, 1 1/4 hour long UNO games, skip-bo, and card games with T.O., sleepover's every Fri. night at T.O.'s and our long talks, me & P.K. naming Lyle "Lily", Potugi feasts w/J.W., S.M., M.M., T.D., and P.K., American pie, Stratego W/T.O., cookie dough ice cream, shell station, 12 pains of basketball, salad shooter w/b-ball team, freshman basketball the best year, getting bud jr. w/P.K. & T.O., poker nights, fun island w/P.K., C.C., & S.M., summer shows, me doing the chicken

dance in the middle of the road, snowball baseball, hide-n-seek, naming P.K.'s veins, salt-n-pepa, global studies w/A.S. & M.C., Noteway Express W/A.S., "Tracey throws a damn good party", T.O.'s New Year's Eve, C.C. when she woke up, walks/ jogs/ bike-rides w/A.S., "I only Ate 5", dances, pajama jammy jams, rides w/C.C., P.K. party pacer Pizza Hut express, getting my license w/T.O., Buddy, Comps., winning states, New England's, H.H. soph. yr., good times w/M.P. & K.S. during softball, "No screaming bologna" w/T.O. & P.K., the "cart" w/T.O., T.O. trying to throw me down the stairs, falling off the truck and almost killing myself while T.O. laughed, laughing for no reason in T.O.'s cellar w/T.O., dropping B.S. off the roof, water balloons w/T.O. & P.K., rice, prom night w/K.F., cake fights, Handy Hill, Summer's at the beach, handshakes w/B.B., B.S. & L.M., Rock 'n' Bowling w/M.C., R.B., T.O., & P.K., Jesus, "Red Coats are coming", J.B.'s black socks, J.B.'s stories in soph. biology, "Penelope" w/A.S., "Wet n' wild", tubing w/P.K. & S.M., Flan's secret recipe pancakes, 1st period study freshman year w/ M.C., R.B., C.C., & M.P., "You Can", talbot, lost in lakeville, Post Road w/B.C. & C.C., Delaware, Maryland, McD's prayer, M.C., R.B., B.C., M.P., K.F., B.S., S.S., J.M., C.C., & B.C. jumping out of Little Debbie Truck at me, 2 surgeries and all the pain, thanks to all my friends and family who helped my through it, R.B.'s stories, B.C. doing F.M.B. in caf. w/J.T., R.B., M.C., E.B., & K.P., hitting R.B. on the back, making fun of homey's w/K.B. in Wareham, J.T.'s wave, The hell day at the beach w/T.O. (seagull, Milicent, clown car), Milicent & Mitilda w/T.O., sledding adventures, stuck outside the mall during a blizzard w/T.O., freak seat w/C.C., Tag w/C.C., car chase w/P.K. & T.O. then hitting the stone wall, sorry Pam I thought we could fit, Elise tardy, toe, Thanks to all my great friends for always making me laugh, you guys are the best, I hope we'll have many more great memories in our senior year!!! *FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION*: Obe Kaybe, "you only live once", Stupid F.F., One of the funny things that happened to me . . . No screaming bologna *I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK*: To my mom, dad, and my brother. Thanks for supporting me, putting up with all my wise a** remarks, and for always being there for me, I love you all very much. Also to Papa who passed away I love you and I miss you very much.

David Botelho

60 Mount Fair Cir.

D.O.B.: 6-30-76 *NICKNAMES*: Buzzy, Dave the Rave, Pencil Man, Buzz Man, Buggy *PET PEEVES*: double lab, whiners, cracking knuckles, people who don't use directionals, Carr's essays, big hair, jocks, lab practicals *ACTIVITIES*: National Honor Society 3, 4 Drama 1, 2, 3, 4 (stage manager) Close-Up 3, 4 Tennis 2 Prom Committee 3, 4 Photo Club 1, 2 French Club 3 Science Fair 2 *I REMEMBER*: seeing the guy in the road with B.D. and M.W., B.D. lying to the lady at the movies about his age, the hour before getting my license, reading K.B.'s stories in Global, K.M.'s long drawn out answers in history, watching T.V. in school with D.T., M.W., and C.S., difficulty in ordering ice cream at Friendly's, Watching every movie ever made, staying up late doing Santurri's reports *FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION*: Good Thinking, Folks, Son, Handy Dandy, O.K.!!, Down boy!!, How do you like them bluberries?, You think so, huh?" Funny though, Can I help you?, Life is short, study hard!! *ITEM FOR CLASS WILL*: I leave my poor excuse for a locker to a poor little freshman *I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK*: to my family and friends for all their support.

Jessica Boulanger

449 Gardner's Neck Rd.

D.O.B.: 6-21-76 *NICKNAMES*: Too-tall, *PET PEEVES*: ignorance, stereotyping, backstabbing, liars, my nickname, English 10 and 11A, Barney and Baby Bop, PMS stricken individuals *ACTIVITIES*: Track 1, 2, 4 Peer Leadership 2, 3 Drama 1, 2, 3, 4 *AMBITION*: to live a full life, and have a non-disfunctional family, that will not go on a talk show and tell the nation what a terrible parent I was to them *I REMEMBER*: popping the clutch, Knobheads in New York, Gap Girls, "I love my job!", blowing out my knee sophomore year, "Can I have my testes back, please?", Coffee talk with Jen and Brenda, going out with Beth, Jen, Danny and Steve, "This is a BAD finger!", going out to Peaberry's and to Bristol Cinemas, throwing discus 94'7", losing 30 lbs., Boot Camp, Spam, Prom '91, '92, '93, my limo driver having a insuline reaction and having to go home in a caravan, Museum of Natural Sciences with M.H., M.P., K.H., T.L., J.M., J.N., & A.H., food fights with Heather, "Ragmutt Alarm", Alfalfa Squeaks, K.C. having milk come out of his nose and still looking dignified, pool hopping with B.M. and K.M., OUIJA with H.S., K.B., K.M., the be-lated Christmas of Jan. '93, Mc Cann's English class, Mc Cann challenging B.A. & J.A. over Madame Bovary Cliff notes *FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION*: I think he/she did a little too much acid. *ITEM FOR CLASS WILL*: my class rank and my freshman year grades, because I've got no use for them! *I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK*: to my boyfriend Greg, for being there for me through thick and thin, for being the best friend I have ever had and for believing in me, when I didn't. I love you babe. And

also to Ragmutt Michael D. Braga 17 Cove St.

D.O.B.: 10-27-75 *NICKNAMES*: Homey Brags, Braga, B PET PEEVES: B.M. taking my car, getting into car accidents with B.M. (hitting trees) *ACTIVITIES*: Football 1, 2 Baseball 1, 2, Drama 1, 2 *AMBITION*: To get out of high school. *I REMEMBER*: drinking Cisco behind the mall with M.R., M.N., B.M. and R.S., going to the mall and eating nachos with J.G. and puking all over the big window, parties at M.N. house when his mom went to work, walking home from the mall with M.N. drunk as hell, drinking tequila and raspberry soda, Cathy spraying me in the eyes with her mace at McDonald's parking lot, taking a long walk to B.P.'s house to a party that never happened in 28 degree weather and having no ride home, great nights with Christy (I miss you), the vacation to Florida with Stacy if (we ever got there), hitting a tree with B.M.'s new truck and having to fix it the next day, getting into fights at the dances, being the director of a porno at M.R. house, drinking under the highway bridge and getting drunk with M.R., M.M., J.L., J.H., and R.N., getting stuck in the mud with A.S. and walking to someone's house to call for help barefoot, the night with S.C. and the "Fresh oil" sign I gave her, me, B.M., and M.R. driving to Newport all stoned as hell smoking the oz., partying at troll bridge, driving up to Boston with K.S. stealing a car stereo, me and B.M. getting chased by black guys up Cedar Ave., Hitting a snow bank with J.L. while he was racing B.M. and also I remember all the great years. *ITEM FOR CLASS WILL*: I leave old condoms, smelly sneakers and Mr. Conforti behind. *I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK*: to my girlfriend Christy who moved away to Florida. And to my family and friends for their support.

Jane Branco

111 Smokerise Cir.

D.O.B.: 8-6-75 *NICKNAMES*: Janie, Jugs *PET PEEVES*: sluts, fake blondes, stuck-up football players, people that put other people down when they're no better, people who walk so damn slow in the halls, stink bombs, jocks *AMBITION*: I hope to succeed in life and have a family *I REMEMBER*: skipping periods 1, 2 & 3 Junior year with the breakfast bunch E.V., P.R., C.C., sophomore year in Mrs. Copice's typing class when I cheated on everything thanks to R.R., Freshman year when I made a fool out of myself by falling out on the track during gym in front of a bunch of jocks. I will never forget my awesome gym class Junior year with all my good friends— thanks for being there when I needed you *FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION*: Keep your head up. Shut up! *ITEM FOR CLASS WILL*: I leave my messy locker to any poor freshman that is willing to put up with Case High for 4 years. *I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK*: to my family and all my friends for being there for me and putting up with me.

Michelle Branco

1418 Wilbur Ave.

D.O.B.: 12-5-76 *NICKNAMES*: Meesh, Me, Meshell *PET PEEVES*: sluts, Dianna Sutcliffe, geeks, snobs, back stabbers, Mrs. Riley's shorthand class sophomore yr. E.V., N.S., G.E., A.P., S.B. *ACTIVITIES*: Prom Committee, Hero Club *AMBITION*: to be very successful, to get married and have a family *I REMEMBER*: I remember April 15, 1993. The bomb scare. We, S.C., C.B., K.L., S.V., were about to leave school early when S.V.'s car died at the end of School St., we never ended up leaving. I remember going to NET and J & W University with everyone. Going to Driscoll's Rink with S.V. to go see Eddy and Jay almost every week. I also remember the two times I fought D.S. Mr. Carr's English class junior year w/J.L. always calling me his strange nicknames that never made any sense. Mrs. Stanton's gym class playing volleyball. I will never forget the good times I had with S.V., S.C., Dawn S., D.S., S.F., L.D., J.B., C.C., S.B., A.S., C.B., K.L. and D.V. Having a great time at the mall one night, well, everyone knows what happened there. Jr. Prom '93 was great. Let's try to make Sr. Prom '94 so much better. The Prom and the Bayqueen will be here sooner than you think so let's try to make it there alive. I want to wish everyone luck with their long term relationships, especially A.S. and K.C. and J.S. and S.V. I won't ever forget my high school years with everyone. S.C., S.V., I know I haven't been the greatest person to get along with, anyway, thanks for being there. *FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION*: "I don't think so!", "I hear ya!" *ITEM FOR CLASS WILL*: I leave my attitude to everyone who hated it. And to Mrs. Rausch, I leave her contracts. *I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK*: to my boyfriend Eddy, my family, my sister, Rose, and to my closest friends.

Jason Brightman

172 Cliffe Ave.

D.O.B.: 2-16-76 *NICKNAMES*: B-boy, Brightboy, Lightbulb, Whiteness, Showtime, Darkwoman, Not-so-brightman, German, Buds, Buddy, Nature boy, Black Sox *PET PEEVES*: people trying to be something that they're not, losing, people that don't wash, comb or cut their hair, janitors who think they're tough, "My mom's car", people with bowl dos, stench, school lunch, know-it-alls, Jeff's car, Billy Sneakers, people with money, Vadar, Somerset, white socks *ACTIVITIES*: Football 1, 2, 3, 4 Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4 Basketball .5 Breakfast Club 3, 4

Senior Profiles

Mini Hoop 1, 2, 3, 4 Whiffle Ball 1, 2, 3, 4 Intramurals 3, 4 Drums **AMBITION**: to find and track down "Bid Foot", to be happy and successful **I REMEMBER**: Freshman Football, "Bubba", J.M.'s ear pads, shirt getting ripped off, S.O.S. band, J.G.'s dew, Whiffle Ball, J.M.'s errors, "Coke on you!", annual football games at the wall, J.G.'s house, South Shore, M.R.'s laugh, Football dinners, Little League fields, tank wars, "The Hawk", wrestling w/ P.C., J.M., J.G., & P.M., R.D.'s barber shop, all four summers, beach, P.K.'s car, P.M.'s house, the insults at J.G.'s house, Mr. Lew's class ('92), P.C.'s flower shop, P.M.'s buzzer —beating sbot, Halloween, "Daisy Dukes", J.G.'s twin brother, B.G. and F.G. at basketball games, getting the paper, draws in fire, Colt ST. Park, coaches, sailing w/ C.D. and J.M., Mini Hoop, eating at J.R.'s, orange juice, tutoring B.H., Football team, The Program, Elephant Rock, "Soggy and Sag", Acting w/ M.C., Baseball, The Hyde-away, J.P.'s pig, me and J.M.'s fight in the library, Mr. Lew's spray, R.D.'s stuttering, "Golf", 25¢ short at Hoy Tin, the kitten for J.R., P.M.'s pool, double teaming E.A., J.M.'s uncut hairs, R.N. passing out in class, J.G.'s pop tarts, Hardball, J.M.'s dropped pass, K.C.'s ducks, Manny shooting baskets, fire at P.M.'s house, Sheppard's Way, J.G.'s black pants and sweater, "Fuller", T.O.'s mom's car getting towed away at Fenway, J.M.'s chickens and dogs, 50 ft. pool, Softball games, "Later, Jake!" **FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION**: "Oh my God!", "Passe los papeles por favor!", "I don't know!", "Later, Jake!" **ITEM FOR CLASS WILL**: I leave my black socks. **I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK**: to my grandfather who passed away on March 27th, 1993.

Jocelyn D. Burrows
54 Bourne Rd.
D.O.B.: 7-2-76 **NICKNAMES**: Jocie, Joss **PET PEEVES**: narrow-mindedness, prejudice, people who park in handicap spaces, smoking **ACTIVITIES**: Track 1, 2, 3, 4 Ski Club 1, 2, 3, 4 French Club 1, 2, 3, 4 Cross Country 2, 3, 4 Student Council 3, 4 Honors Society 3, 4 Gymnastics 3, 4 Student Advisory 3, 4 School Council 4 **AMBITION**: to be happy **I REMEMBER**: watch my back, sherbert in pocketbook, getting "vibes", Mr. F. Donut, Lalapalooza '92 & '93, Excuse ME, 7th period freshman frosting study, muffins in computer, losing Kristen, my first vault, sinking in the pit, sliding in it at Somerset, 1-800-RUG, cactus at wrong door, G\$, ticket in FR with Charlotte, Awareness Theatre, How much is it for a job in Quebec?, peeing on smelly hill, Halloween in Boston, Death by Del's, trying to find Erin at Brown, rescuing Afro, the last night buying donuts with Tom, jumping off the bridge, drug deal at Horseneck, Spaghetti, Cecelia and Mechtild, camping in the rain, N.D.'s bead meets the javelin, gingerbread men meet the driveway, pig with L.M., picture with Sumo, Roger, leaving boots in bathroom, gym class meets the horse, Furball toes, HHMM, Kidko, "studying for finals" with K.F., N.D. stuck in the net, Jocosin **FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION**: "Nothing is impossible to a willing heart." - Heywood **I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK**: to Valerie Lacroix

Caroline Burton
116 Pinhurst Ave.
D.O.B.: 10-21-76 **NICKNAMES**: Ca, Carolina **PET PEEVES**: people who don't use their blinkers, people with black hair who dye it blonde, alarm clocks, lockers that are in the boonies, C.P., people who think they're God, people who talk about the same things all the time, guys who walk with their chests out **ACTIVITIES**: Prom Committee 3 **AMBITION**: to be happy and successful, and to live a good life **I REMEMBER**: Freshman year spur of the moment breakfast runs to McDonald's with K.L., N.G., and L.E., 4-15-93 the day of the bomb scare with S.V., S.C., M.B., K.L. and Stacy's car stuck at the end of School St., Stacy "Move my boyfriend's coming to jump me.", 8th period History class Junior year with N.G., S.C., S.V., M.B., L.E., A.S., & J.P., Jeremy's Vietnam flashback in the middle of class, going to the haunted bouse with D.C. and walking into a wall, (then losing my shoe), riding around Colt State Park in the trunk with N.G. and L.E. and listening to Meatloaf, me and Jenn P. waiting to get our licenses and then both failing, running over a dog's paw (I didn't mean to!), I remember Sue's death threat to someone, watching Luigi clean McDonald's parking lot with D.C. and N.C. (you had to be there), Todd's singing in Computer class, 3-3 93 sitting in accounting class for 35 minutes before realizing that I was suppose to be in English, I remember the bleachers flying out at me in gym class, "Why is everybody looking at me?", S.C., S.V., J.B., C.C., and M.B. talking Portuguese to piss the other girls off, Michelle's fight with Dianna S., me and Nicky doing our accounting homework over the phone, raking a detour to school everyday with N.C., going to the movies with N.G., L.E., and S.C. and the ticket taker are your friends on drugs, Nicky flipping birdies at all the passing cars, going to Pierce Beach with S.C., N.G., L.E. and K.L., playing beach volleyball with S.C. and K.L., but I don't remember playing 3 other people, p J.L.'s many voices, the trip to New England Tech, M.B. telling off J.A. during lunch, falling on my face and spraining my ankle sophomore year, almost getting caught cheating in De-mary's class freshman year, J.P. doing his imitations during history class, getting lost in Rehobeth,

D.C.'s little accident, S.V., S.C., and M.B. making fun of S.B., my 16th birthday, S.B. teaching me a new Portuguese phrase everyday, all of Sue's parties, dancing and goinf for walks around the neighborhood **FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION**: Ya! I just might!, NO!, I'll almost do that!, Get out of my way! **ITEM FOR CLASS WILL**: I leave my attitude to my cousin Darlene and my class rank to Nicky C. she'll need it. My locker to the next freshman. **I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK**: to my family and friends, and to my dog who died September '93.

Matthew Van Cabral
240 Ocean Grove Ave
D.O.B.: 9-11-76 **NICKNAMES**: Chew, Chewy, Matt, Matty **PET PEEVES**: the hat rule, work, skanks, my left hand, Fall River, try outs, swearing, punks, wannabes, Swansea, having nothing to do, Dad's Rockports, cigarette and cigar smoke, making decisions, making mistakes, attitudes, obstructed view, Gibeau, My Cousin Vinny, the Lot; Urban's money and business habits **ACTIVITIES**: Basketball (anywhere) Skateboarding 1-4 Water Polo 4 Skeet Shooting 3, 4 Ping Pong 1-3 **AMBITION**: to try harder in the future and to get what I want out of life, AND I also would like to meet Linda Evangelista and Pamela Anderson and to hang out with the Beastie Boys **I REMEMBER**: every summer spent in Texas with family and friends, hangin with M.M., S.P., J.S., S.P.'s party with M.M., K.A.- Drums and milk, all the fine girls in Houston, growing up with C.D., J.D., R.M., R.C.- best friends. C.D.'s house every Wednesday, me and C.D. going to Boston and Framingham, Celtics games, museum with C.D., R.D., J.G., the photo booth, J.G.'s house, P.M.'s house, hangin in front of my bouse with everybody, Jenny Craig (J.D.), 3 yrs. of making fun of people in math class with J.P., golf with R.B., J.C.'s car after graduation parties, trasbing A.B.'s house, neighborhood, skating with M.T., the white caravan that had brown streaks on it after me and M.T. got through with it, getting hit with the ball in try outs, the courts everyday with Gordo, parties, acting with J.B. - ugly, me and J.B. & T.C. in woods, ANGEL with J.B., J.B. going to fetch the newspaper in his underwear for \$2., Mr. Webster, Conforti's class with M.M., J.G., J.P., S.N.'s party, skipping and going to the Galleria with C.D., P.M., S.N., K.S., & C.D., my senior year with all my friends, XL clothing, polyester clothes, butterfly collars, Pumas, Mr. Lafazia, abusing the norm, De La Soul & Tribe Called Quest concert Cape Cod party, the Graffix with everyone there, E.T. sliding into 2nd base, I remember: M.M., S.P., J.S., C.D., R.M., J.D., R.B., J.D., J.P., E.W., S.C., J.C., J.M., Doza "Disco", R.D., R.N., J.G., P.M., S.N., K.S., C.D., S.C., P.C., J.B., J.C., J.R., and everybody that I can't think of at the moment-sorry, the whole breakfast crew **FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION**: What do you wanna do? Brightman, you're ugly? "BIG HEAD!!!!" (my imitation of Mike Mazz in Economics with Sean C.) **ITEM FOR CLASS WILL**: my big pants for any girl who wants to hop in them with me **I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK**: to my little brother Brian, And my brother Ron, my family. Also, to my grandparents and relatives in Vietnam.

Paul Cabral
138 New Meadow Rd.
D.O.B.: 12-10-75 **NICKNAMES**: Puete (original), Los, Flower, Pauly Shaw **PET PEEVES**: people that don't wash, comb or cut their hair, hairy chicks, "Janitors that think they're tough.", school secretaries with attitudes everyday, Zimmy, anyone over 9' (you know who you are), rich kids (P.M.), people who don't know how to breathe quietly (VADAR) **ACTIVITIES**: Football, Tennis, Basketball, Mini, Wiffle Intermurals **AMBITION**: to find Elvis (I know you're alive!), to phase Mr. Lew **I REMEMBER**: wiffle ball fights, power slamming Jiffy, me and B-boy's 20 mile bike ride only to see the fattest living person, Halloween, teaching Jiffy how to talk, quarter mile with E.T., watching little kids falling off bikes, S.O.S., fight between white and whitest, Gordo's "yeah baby!", beach everyday in the summer, Chuck E. Cheese with Gordo, Phil, Pat's heels, babysitting, roof almost killed myself, J.M. and J.G. massive wiffle ball rumble, Mr. Lew's class '92, annual football games, Bubba, leaks, D's stains, P.M. Lifting King for 1 week, Puete and Pueter dominating NBA team, neck jam, tank wars, cousin Joe sliding crushing his jewels, GOLF, B-boy's cloudy sky, Phil colliding into closed sliding door, Gordon's sleep-over-rained all night, Hard Ball, sliding into Gideon's class, AND the most important memory - Jenn Perry and all the good times we had **FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION**: Bush, Bubba, Bubby, Sweet thing **I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK**: to my family for all they did. I also dedicate my yearbook to Jenn Perry. She was always more than just my girlfriend, and I'll never forget her.

Colleen Camara
17 Ian St.
D.O.B.: 2-27-76 **NICKNAMES**: Coll, Supas **PET PEEVES**: back stabbers, snobs, people who accuse you of things when they don't even know the real story, prejudiced people **AMBITION**: to be successful in whatever I choose to do and to make lots of money **I REMEMBER**: J.B. when she was a snob ber freshman year, going to breakfast with J.B., C.G., and going to English class late every

other day, going to Johnson & Wales with S.V., J.B., M.B., S.C., I remember getting trashed with M.M.- LAST ACTION HERO, I'll never forget a real good friend of mine L.V. - we had a lot of good laughs, hopefully we'll have a lot more **FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION**: Shut Up!, Oh! Please!, Loser! **ITEM FOR CLASS WILL**: great sympathy to Cheri who still has another year with some real moody teachers **I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK**: to my mom, dad, Brownie and Nestor

Tara Carreiro
16 Sidney Ave.
DOB: 7/4/76 **Nick Name**: T, Ta, and Dolly **Pet Peeves**: People who don't use their blinkers, people who drive under the speed limit, school rules, hat rule, store policies, jealous people, people who believe everything they hear, rain, and one's who can't except my attitude. **Activities**: Drama 1-4, Student council 2-4 president my senior yr., Vice Pres. 2, 3, 4, President my junior yr. too., Prom Committee 1-3, Iberian Club 1, 2., Yearbook staff **Ambition**: To make it through a 4 yr. college and become a nurse without failing myself. Also to be rich and bappily married to the one I love. **I Remember**: Going out with Kevin 2 days before my freshman yr. and it lasting over 3 yrs., All the good and bad times with Kevin, Him making me laugh, and his band Larseny, Also his Senior Follies with H.S., Mrs DeSiliva's portuguese class w/ C.P. and E.A., Hitting Mr. Marcello in the nose with a grape during acting class, Mr. Marcello's flip outs freshman yr. in Eng., Conforti's first period class soph. yr., Mr. McCann's shoes and his Eng. class, Drama comps esp. my freshman yr. with T.W., and states jr. yr. with J.C. and V.R., Pee Wee Herman, My out of body experiences, Seeing my car with a red bow on it Christmas morning (THANKS BEAU!), The Case Super Bowls, R.B.'s stories . . . no point, B.C. "I'd Like to get by Now!", "Anything Specific", My snappy remarks, C.M.'s feet at Gordo's with J.F., After Prom my jr. yr. and getting hypnotized, Days at Cote State Park esp. the day I lost my keys, S.C.'s party "went to the ZOO!", My whole summer after jr. yr. spent at McD's parking lot and the field, Coke a Cola fest w/ K.B., C.P., N.P. and the others, "Daisy Dukes" at Club Vibes, B.D.'s party, P.M.'s walk to the rock and the fire w/ A.S. R.N. J.R. R.D. J.B. and B.H., The DO NOT ENTER turn and ride home from Fairhaven football game w/ E.A. J.F. M.W. and K.P., M.C. saying "guys what about me" when we played football w/ J.F. R.B.J.H., N.H., J.Z., E.D. and E.B., Almost running over M.N. and that night, I'll never forget M.R. sorry he became a big mistake, Pauly Cabrally making me laugh, laughs with T.T. and laughing at J.F. in psy., Also all the laughs with H.S., Kiss concert with Kevin, H.S. and T.C., "Love Gun" with H.S. and my own Kiss show, The Car Palace and Star Wheels "the Good Ol' Days!", Days with A.S. and J.B., My bathingsuit top falling off at Jocie's B-Day party, Ski trip my freshman yr. it was my first and last, Caladors with T.W., Getting mad at J.B. and her stories, Saving B.M. (not Beth), Hitting the pole backing out of Brett's driveway with N.M., and I'll never forget any of my FRIENDS! **Favorite Quote or Expression**: "Settle Down" and "We Won't Have It!" **Item For Class Will**: There is nothing I want to leave behind, because I am taking all of me and my memories to remember forever. **I Personally Dedicate My Yearbook**: To my whole family, especially my mom and Beau. My mom for being there for me and being one of the best. I also dedicate it to everyone who put up with me. Especially Kevin, Thanks Guys!

Keith Cassidy
386 Ocean Grove Ave.
D.O.B.: 8-29-75 **NICKNAMES**: Trigger, Rocky **PET PEEVES**: soccer players, Jack Furtado, school, geeks, wannabes blacks, guys talking to A.S., people telling me what to do, R.N. **ACTIVITIES**: Football 1, 2, 3, 4 **AMBITION**: to become a mechanic **I REMEMBER**: Abrams rock with J.H. and J.M., moped with C.C., behind the junior high with A.S., J.H., D.M., football practice and football games, 2-6-91, A.S. walking into the screen, McDonalds with A.S., J.H., D.M., J.P., J.M., Power Mechanics with M.R., being called Mr. and Mrs. Cassidy, when I shaved my head, all the great times with A.S. **FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION**: Got a problem **ITEM FOR CLASS WILL**: I leave the FOOTBALL FIELD to the football players, not the soccer players **I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK**: to my mom, dad, Barbara, Chris and Billy.

Michelle Marie Castro
827 Warren Ave.
D.O.B.: 3-12-76 **PET PEEVES**: people who use the word freakin', people who don't use blinkers, ignorant people, science projects, I.P., people who park in handicap spaces, Physics **ACTIVITIES**: Photography 1 Drama 1, 4 Basketball 1 National Honor Society 3, 4 Math Team 4 **I REMEMBER**: Boston, not going on the trolley, Thayer St., B.D. falling off the desk in Chem., Amy burning my hand with a Bunsen burner, the tent, sleeping in the tent, the model airplane, Colt State Park, Chili's, the basketball game with Amy, getting lost, the movies and Bern., the bird, the cemetery, C.N., B.M., A.C., Alan and the shirt, Science class freshman year, not talking for 5 periods, Oct. 19, 1992 **FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION**: "The only thing we have to fear is fear itself." **ITEM FOR CLASS WILL**: I leave my locker to the unfortunate fresh-

man who gets it **I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK**: to my family and friends - thanks for everything.

Stacy Castro
21 Cedar Cove Lane
D.O.B.: 4-10-76 **NICKNAMES**: Castrate, Crash-tro, Castro, Stace the Mace, Stacila, Stace, Pickle, Anastasia Pumpnickel, Cha-Cha, Coconuts, Skipper **PET PEEVES**: people who can't handle tbeir liquor-but drink anyway, people who drink & drive, people who start wars, feet, car accidents, insincere people, Roba around guys, B.C.'s contradiction, Glen G., D.M., girlfriend's jealousy, immaturity **ACTIVITIES**: Drama 1 (officer 2, 3) 4 Field Hockey 1, 2 (scorer 3) Track 2, 4 Peer Leadership 2, 3, 4 Student Council 2 French Club 2, 3 Prom Committee 2, 3, 4 Newspaper Staff 3, 4 Close-Up Club co-chairperson 4 Senior Skit 4 Sr./Jr. Semi-Formal 4 Yearbook 4 Ski Club 2, 3, 4 **AMBITION**: to go to college, be successful, be happy, get married, have 4 children, and a extremely fulfilling career **I REMEMBER**: Keith, 1-25-92, being betrayed by one of my best "friends", the limo ride from hell (Thanks to D!), Jon, fighting w/ Jon, 3-18-92 (the best day), my 17th B-day, the car-jacking attempt, Jon's face meeting the pavement at McDonalds parking lot in F.R., the hotel room, the bathtub, all the great times w/S.M. down the Cape, antique shopping, the great times at my house down the Cape w/ A.S., The Inseperable Four, the tea, the coffee, D.M.'s roof, NBD, stealing A.S. mom's car w/ E.B., camping w/ A.S. & T.C., my little get-together the last day of soph. yr., The Capsize Crew w/ B.C., B.H., J.R. & K.P., skipper, The Six Pack, the trampoline, Loud Mouth Sisters, England '92, Grease '91, CHA-CHA, Matt hiding behind an ant hill (J.F.), 12-21-92, the crash 12-29-92, my little red Mustang, Rikki- Kirk- Jarrod- Jon, the week at the Cape w/ A.S., B.C., K.M. & J.G., Christmas at Ellen's, holiday shopping in Boston w/ A.S. every year, partying at South Shore (J.B.'s underwear)-Colt State Park-P.M.'s house-J.S.'s house & my house, my new friendship w/ J.S. (Thanks for everything!), me and J.H. fighting all the time, being "pregnant", "I want to marry you!" (K.G.), winning in Boston (the best feeling), our trip to Maine, all the cute guys at comps. I didn't have the guts to talk to, Ted R. showing up at Phil's party, England '94, Jr./Sr. Semi-Formal, Prom '93, me and Jarrod (you'll never know Jon), Prom '94, after-proms, Madonna, my crash (my poor car), A.S.'s crash, B.H.'s crasb, J.T.'s crash, B.C.'s crash - - - The Crash Club!!, me & M.W.'s fight (what fight?), all the great times with my cousin Bill, (and Mike, too!), my party at the end of jun year, the drunken sailors, the trampoline, M.B. M.R. on the tramp, A.S. & M.B. getting stuck in the mud, the Fresh Oil sign, me and M.B.'s vacation to Florida (Hey Mike, when are we going to good times in N.H. . with A.S. and my uncle Russ), Acoaxet Cluc Dances, Club Vibes, Nunes my little buddy, partying at Bub's bouse, all the fun times at football games, graduation, my 18th B-day, I never forget all the best times w/ all my friends A.S., J.S., B.H., J.R., B.C., J.T., E.B., J.H., S.M. K.M., A.C., K.B., E.T., C.D., R.D., J.G., E.A. M.B., J.L. and every one else **FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION**: "I don't have a 2-lter bottle of Purple Passion under my shirt!", "Get the f*k the lights out!", "Who would be stupid enough to smoke coffee?", "Wasn't the first, don't want to be the next." (M.R.) **ITEM FOR CLASS WILL**: I leave all the good times and headaches this place has given to me to my brother, Ray. (Give 'em hell kid. I know you will!) **I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK**: to my mom-for being not just a mother, but best friend when I needed her. To Jon-Thanks!! I miss you!! And last but not least to Jen Black-for giving me a nickname that will haunt me for the rest of my life!! (Castrate)

Susana Carvalho
33 Tanglewood Dr.
D.O.B.: 9-13-75 **NICKNAMES**: Sue, Suzy Q **PET PEEVES**: preps, snobs, sluts, geeks, picking out cards, dirty fingernails, rumors, A.C. and E.R. **ACTIVITIES**: Prom Committee 3, Hero Club 4 **AMBITION**: to be a success in life, get married, and to be happy. **I REMEMBER**: freshman year me and M.B. going to the mall every Friday night, M.B. getting into two fights with Dianne S. and D.S. losing both times, walking down the hall with S.V., M.B., C.C. and J.B. making fun of everyone, me and Nicky G. leaving school sophomore year to go to Almacs to buy food for Math class, junior year day of the bomb scare Stacy V.'s car dying on the top of School St., S.V. telling a cop that her boyfriend was going to jump her, and all the good times with S.V., M.B., J.B., C.C., C.B., K.L., J.L., N.G., L.E., J.P., A.S., and N.S., sitting in Mr. Santos' office staring at the wall, M.B. S.V., Dawn S. and D.V. going to the mall to fight Dianne S, her sister, and the mob of her so-called friends, but there was no fight, all my B-Day parties, all the little kids in pre-school and the bus ride to New England Tech, going to the movies with C.B., N.G., and L.E., and the ticket guy who thought I was on drugs, Pierce Beach with C.B., N.G. L.E. and K.L. playing volleyball with those three guys, Portuguese Connection, Justin Lee's many voices, all the times I told Ana C. off and junior year when I slapped Mike M. across the face. **FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION**: "Stacy!!", "Guys!!", "What the @!# ?", "What are you looking at." **ITEM FOR**

Case High School

CLASS WILL: I leave Mrs. Ciffelli a headache, Mrs. Riley in peace, my cousin Nancy all the good times I had at Case and all the gossip and rumors to everyone else. **I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK:** to my friends, family and my sister Liz-if it wasn't for them I wouldn't have made it to where I am today.

Michelle Chagnon
19 Burning Tree Rd.
D.O.B.: 9-20-76 **NICKNAMES:** Chaggy, Chelle, Chags, Chellebe, Cornut #3 **PET PEEVES:** people who chew loud, people asking me when I'm going to get my permit, boyfriends who have to leave, unfixed holes in the field hockey field, having crutches once a year, "on the endline", kiss butts, farts when the heat is on, Rachel's stories, when me and Steve fight and he wants to leave, people who think that I want their boyfriend when I don't, my sister always asking Why?, Where?, When?, Jack, Darth Vadar Trig, class **ACTIVITIES:** Field Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4 Cheerleading 2, 3, 4 Softball 1, 2 Basketball 1 Peer Leadership 3, 4 Prom Committee 3, 4 Yearbook Staff 4 **AMBITION:** to go to college, become a RN, get married, have 7 kids and most of all be happy **I REMEMBER:** Mexican hat dance w/ B.H., J.T., R.B. and B.C., game against D.R. junior yr. (falling in an UNFIXED hole and being out for the rest of the season), meeting Steve, telling someone something that wasn't supposed to be repeated and my mom finding out, Rachel being depressed, going to the Taunton Mall with Steve every weekend, The Summer of Tears (S.V.), Rachel helping me out when Steve was gone (Thanks!), me, Tara, Tricia & Jennie's stories (Tara & the dryer), all the great times with Steve and many more to come, the Gateway, Jr. Prom w/ Steve and how much fun we had, Steve coming over everyday at 8am., cracked knees with Beth Hyde, Romeo & Juliet at Brooke's w/ B.H., Steve sliding into my pool and getting stitches, having the best times at Case football games, stealing pumpkins w/ J.S., R.B., B.C., B.H., J.T., B.S., A.S., J.R. and decorating them and giving them to the football players, certain people not being able to deal with me and J.H.'s friendship, playing football in the Case parking lot w/ J.F., J.H., J.Z., R.B., T.C., E.B., E.D. and N.H., chem. class junior yr. Matt and Jon almost blowing me up, January 18, 1993, 3 1/2 months of loneliness, me and A.S.'s Japanese songs, deep throating an apple w/ B.C., A.S., R.B., J.T., B.H., J.S., J.R., B.S., and E.B., Then Slater eating it, Steve sending me flowers while he was in Oklahoma, my brawl in Health class, me, R.B. and J.R. and the R + B escape, Woodstock and Snoopy w/ J.F., B.H., R.B. at Brooke's party, Stacy's party end of junior yr. P.P.), Nov. 4th (the best day of my life), people always telling me to get my license, getting all psyched up on game days, freshman yr. study w/ J.B., R.B., M.P. and you can't, making fun of bangs w/ J.F. and T.C. in psychology, slicing my foot open at Elephant Rock w/ A.S., E.B., R.B., and B.C., all the great times with my friends, history class w/ Jay Gordon, D.M. talking behind my back, the count down until Nov. 4th, the phone bill (\$260), Feed the Beast, the jammy jam at J.B.'s house, I'll always remember R.B., J.T., B.C., J.B., J.F., B.H., A.S., J.S., J.R., J.H., E.A., and S.V. for being great friends (Thanks!), the night Steve left, afraid of getting too close, "I get weak in the knees", Jay Richards asking me to dance at evry dance, Eric Amaral always yelling "Chaggy!" in the halls, me and J.T. running in the middle of the circle when we did psyche for field hockey, my surgery and the pain I went through, always being one step too short, getting a white bear from my secret basketball player, going out after basketball games w/ J.S., N.M., and A.S. (I got my education), our cheering dance that sucked, B.G. and S.V. making me laugh, having a crush on S.V. for 2 yrs. then finally getting him, T.C. always telling off J.B. in psychology, "Does it tickle?" w/ J.S. and B.D., Talbott w/ R.B. and J.B., Rock-n-Bowl w/ J.B., T.O., P.K. and R.B., breaking my foot soph. yr., AND hopefully, many more great memories from my senior year, one last thing, "He has brown hair, blue eyes, and he's a senior" w/ R.B. and J.F. liking N.H., but waiting until the time was right, after field hockey on Nov. 29th and people trying to hurt me and the one I love **FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION:** "I'm getting my permit this week, I swear!", "Yeah, right!", "You're so gay!", "If you love me, you will!", "I don't have a clue!", "I swear to God!!!", "Are you serious?", "Really?" **ITEM FOR CLASS WILL:** I leave Mr. Jack Furtado all the unfixed holes in the field hockey field. (Good Luck fixing them) **I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK:** to my mom and dad for helping me through these 4 yrs., Rachel Belanger for being there for me AND last but not least, my boyfriend Steve for keeping me happy. I love you all!!
Carolyn Michelle Cichon
349 Bark St.
D.O.B.: 5-18-76 **PET PEEVES:** Philosophy 101, orange pumpkin trash bags, change, losing to Fairhaven (Tennis), the spit kid, liberals, bandmen, held in sneezes, being referred to as either Janet, Rich or Jim's little sister, people who play that game, saying "Good-Bye!" **ACTIVITIES:** Tennis Team 1, 2 capt. 3, 4 Basketball Cheerleading 2 capt. 3, 4 Field Hockey 1 Daisy Chain 3 French Club 2, 3, 4 Les Voyageurs 4 Prom Committee 3 National Honor Society 3, 4 Computer Team 2, 3 **AMBITION:** to be happy with a job I like, have a dog named Reagan and always vote Republican **I**

REMEMBER: growing up w/ Leigh and a lot of memories, race to liberty part II, me and Amy's pencil, Tracey's Church Lady at the mall, Halloween '92 w/ the Royal Bandits, Pam and the cork, UMass w/ chem.-HELP, too many surprise parties, "sweets" at Tyler's, Mrs. Hawley's English class, puppet show in English, being "jazzed" about Tennis, "Pam, what's the life span of a Twinkie?", China Lake (the ditch), elastics in computer class, Newport(s), Spin Doctors concert, Jr. Prom w/ Fathhead, Friendly's, Pam's impression of Mr. Noble, frozen rice, me and Jenn cheating at Scattergories, Rocket Gibraltar, cheese wheel, France, Pawsox games, the sink in chem. class, burying Tracey's tongue, Boron, The Breakfasts Club, LAPD, sorry Beth but it didn't look like a 16, Janet's w/ Flan and ziti man, "And you can wear those slippers?", waking up Bec in Penn., leftovers nights out, cookie dough ice cream, matches w/ Lisa and lemon squares, me and Pam lollipop people, "Damien, what kind of ice cream is it today?", Brian and Flan's pancakes, MTTG, Quebec, the guys' broken bed, \$4.90, Andrea's phone call, the merde room, bag of tricks, "Hey, Jen, you got a loopee?", sugar shack, a floating seat cushion, Colt State Park, volleyball game w/ B.S. and M.F., Jen and the freak seat, nights w/ the trio, piggybacks w/ Pam, fun island, T.A.G. w/ Jen, Tracey-stay forever Brady, roll right over you, cheering, boss hog, the night Pam almost blew us up, Stacey's tripping over a chair, almost getting run over by a bus, Overboard, Tracey flying, Evian and M + M's, ladder in gym class, Heritage Park, the stalker, there you are . . . , scraped dip, nights w/ the 9 of us—Thanks for all the good times guys, Bec and Flan—Thanks for everything—We always did and always will make a good pair. **FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION:** "I always knew I'd look back on the bad times and laugh, but I never thought I'd look back on the good times and cry." **ITEM FOR CLASS WILL:** I leave the parking spot, handed down many times, left in my grasp. **I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK:** to my dad who has encouraged me to be the best I can—Thanks for being my support—And to my mom who taught me to hold on and never give up, no matter what life deals you—I miss you very much mom!!
Kevin C. Collins

527 Old Fall River Rd.
D.O.B.: 5-20-76 **NICKNAMES:** Fum, The Ratman, Flash **PET PEEVES:** the building's excellent climate control, science fair judges **ACTIVITIES:** Technical Theatre, Iberian Club **AMBITION:** to get that darn cue right!!, to help everyone I can everyday **I REMEMBER:** Spain, Portugal and Morocco, the sink stopper, "OH LUI!!". Comps. with D.D., D.D., J.S., K.B., P.F., the only rat that could run backwards, R.P. stuck out on the stage, Son!, Pedro, the truck, Mr. Santurri, Monty Python production, "What the hell is that?", D.D.'s Rolos-sorry!, I'm in Spain, they're in Maine!, the friends and the fun **FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION:** Futz, Gag me with a pitchfork, Really?!! **ITEM FOR CLASS WILL:** I leave the late night rehearsals and the sound system to the new theatre people - you'll love 'em. **I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK:** to all of my friends who made my experience here the best it could be, and most important of all - to my family whose unlimited support and encouragement helped me to succeed in everything I've done. I love you.
CARLOS SANTODOMINGO CONDO
PASEA DE CHIL 2096 BAJO, 35005 LAS PALMAS DE G.C.
D.O.B-11/18/76 ADDRESS- CARLITOS, ENANO AND NEGRITO DE LA CASA PET PEEVES-IF THERE IS ONE THING THAT I HATE IS THE PEOPLE THAT LIE WHEN THEY DON'T HAVE TO. **ACTIVITIES** SAILING OPTIMIST, BODY BOARD, WINDSURFING, SURFING, PARACHUTING, CROSS COUNTRY AND I HOPE I WILL DO TRACK. **AMBITION** I WILL GO TO COLLEGE NEXT YEAR. I AM GOING TO BECOME A BUSINESSMAN AND THEN I'LL GO BACK FOR MY MASTERS DEGREE, BUT BEFORE THAT, I'LL HAVE TO GO TO THE ARMY FOR ONLY 1 YEAR, BECAUSE IT IS REQUIRED. **I REMEMBER** WHEN I WAS IN SPAIN AND THAT I HAD TO STUDY SO HARD BECAUSE I COULDN'T FAIL IF I WANTED TO COME TO AMERICA. **I REMEMBER** WHEN I CAME HERE, I FOUND SOMETHINGS THAT WE DON'T DO AND HAVE IN SPAIN AND VICE VERCA. I KNOW THAT WE ARE NOT A VERY DIFFERENT COUNTRY. I MEAN TO SAY: WE ARE NOT CHINA AND SOMALIA. BUT I'M NOT SPEAKING ABOUT THIS. I'M SPEAKING ABOUT TE LITTLE THINGS LIKE EATING LUNCH AT THE SCHOOL OR DRIVING AT THE AGE OF SIXTEEN AND A HALF. SOMETIMES I DON'T KNOW SOMETHING AND I COULD EMBARRASS MYSELF. **I REMEMBER** VERY CLEARLY THAT IN SPAIN WHEN YOU ARE INTRODUCED TO A GIRL YOU GIVE THEM A KISS, I DIDN'T KNOW THAT YOU DON'T DO THAT HERE. SO WHEN I WAS INTRODUCED TO A GIRL ON THE TRACK TEAM I GAVE HER A KISS. SHE SAID "OH MY GOD" AND SHE RAN AWAY, I WAS VERY EMBARRASSED. **I WILL REMEMBER** THIS EXPERIENCE FOR THE REST OF MY LIFE. IT WAS ALSO MY

FIRST ENCOUNTER WITH CULTURE SHOCK. FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION-WELL, YOU KNOW I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: I DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK TO MY AMERICAN FAMILY AND SPANISH FAMILY THAT WITHOUT THEM THIS EXPERIENCE COULD NOT BE POSSIBLE.

Rebecca Lynn Cook
1 Lands End Way
D.O.B.: 9-12-76 **NICKNAMES:** Becky, Paul, Fife, Cookie, Alice, Buck **PET PEEVES:** Philosophy 101, Liberals, TOE, bandmen, people who play that game, people who wear summer clothes in the winter, people who call me Nikki **ACTIVITIES:** Basketball Cheerleader 2 capt. 3, 4 Drama 1, 2, 3, 4 Computer Team 2, 3 French Club 2, 3, 4 Les Voyageurs 4 Prom Committee 3 Daisy Chain 3 National Honor Society 3, 4 **AMBITION:** to have a great job that I love, to have a family, to live in a house with a porch, to have a cat named George, and always to vote Republican **I REMEMBER:** Flan's fingers, Boron, Quebec, \$4.90, the broken bed, the front desk's call, getting run over by My Coach, merde room, the sink in the chem. lab, burying the pig tongue, Tracey doing the Church Lady in the mall, HELP, UMass with Chem., Overboard, Pawsox games with the trio, Tracey flying, Pam's impression of Mr! Noble, elastic fights in computer, salmon, the surprise parties, Newport(s), Boston, Otis, Jr. Prom, the leftovers nights out, Friendly's, Air Noble, Post Road, sweets at Tyler's, China Lake, waiwer, "Does this look like a 16?", cookie dough ice cream, strawberry banana, Brian and Flan's pancakes, onion dip (scrape the bowl), There you are, falling star, Boss Hog, Halloween '92 with the Royal Bandits, volleyball game with B.S. and M.F., Where are we going?, New York (upstairs), chem. w/ Flan, Mrs. Hawley's class, chyme, the stalker, Colt State Park, Rocket Gibraltar, France, My 2 words: "Mother, please", puppet show in English, frozen rice, vegetables starting with "F", fights w/B.B., Roll Right Over You, nights out with the nine of us, cheese wheel, Heritage Park, Sticky, Pennsylvania, all the good times, I hope I never forget them **FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION:** The only things in life that you'll ever regret are the things that you wish you'd done. **I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK:** to my parents for all their help and to my friends, especially Carolyn and Katie, for all of the good times that we had.
Jessica L. Correia
106 Gardner's Neck Rd.
D.O.B.: 5-30-76 **NICKNAMES:** Jesse, Dolly, Chicky, Twit, Peanut, Baby **PET PEEVES:** not having croutons for my salad, Mr. Noble, People who complain about my smoking, jocks, mornings **ACTIVITIES:** Drama 1, 2, 3, 4 officer 4 Baseball Scorer 1, 2, 3, 4 **AMBITION:** to go to college, get married and to be rich **I REMEMBER:** having a crush on E.D., hanging with H.S., getting suspended because of H.S., spying on M.V., Drama Comps. with Juan Valdez and T.C., T-you stinkin weirdo, the bathroom crew, Les Fest '93 Prom, Rock-n-Bowl, Drowns at Burger King with the Chorus, L.D. soph. year, after prom '91, Fourth of July ('91 & '92), the deck, M. & Mr. McCann, all the sucker relationships I got myself into & the one good one . . . Matthew **FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION:** I'm getting up!, do ya know what I mean?, Good morning, girls! **ITEM FOR CLASS WILL:** I leave all the bathroom crew to Mr. Santos - GOOD LUCK!! **I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK:** to my mom and dad - without you guys I would have never made it through all the hard times!

Ana S. Correia
246 Mountfair Circle
D.O.B.: 10-26-76 **NICKNAME:** Banana **PET PEEVES:** fat, guly b - - - es who think they are all it (Sue C.), guys who think they are God's gift to women, older guys who don't act their age **ACTIVITIES:** Drama 1, 2, 3, 4 French Club 3, 4 Close-Up 4 Environmental Club 4 **AMBITION:** to go to college and become a Pediatrician **I REMEMBER:** Junior Prom switching dates with S.C., K.B.'s party with C.K. getting completely wasted for the first time, going to the mall with C.K. and meeting all the guys (who were all named Chris), the day that S.M., S.B., C.K., J.A. and me were at my house and S.M. almost threw up in my washer, going to UMass and meeting Arthur, Chill with C.P. who would always help me plan my B-day parties ever since we were little, Me and S.B. getting together trying to write Mr. Carr's essays (what a drag), last summer going to Portugal with Jenn and hanging out with M.L., P.A., Vic, J.A., C.S. and the rest of the gang **FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION:** Life's a beach! and Same sh-t, different day! **ITEM FOR CLASS WILL:** I leave the juniors the Guidance department for them to deal with. And for the rest I leave my sympathy because you still have a while to go before you get out of here.
Brooke Elizabeth Cranshaw
1147 Sharpshot Rd.
D.O.B.: 11/24/76-Turkey Day! Nicknames: Brookie, Beastmaster, BooBear, Brookster, Brookala, Gilligan, Cran, Crannie, Brooker Pet Peeves: The Bathroom Crew, Fred, Pitchers with Black Belts, Rachel's library card stories, B-boy's black socks and a certain person with a crooked nose **Ambition:** To become a rich and successful person, come back to Swansea buy it and name it

Cranshawland I Remember: Candleman, The Mexican Hat dance with J.T., R.B., B.H. and M.C., Jen's Jammy Jams, The capsze crew (J.R., K.P., A.S.) God, the Pope eating over, pert plus in the jacuzzi w/R.B., pounden Pam's pacer, Mista Websta! Conforti's 1st period class soph. yr., 007 at the Sheraton (N.P., K.B., R.B., M.C.) sony convention, the tobogganeers (A.S., E.B., K.P., J.R.) Manhunt at the L.L. fields (C.D., R.N., J.R., B.H., A.S., J.B., P.M., J.T., K.P.), the Little Compton Summer w/ A.S. + E.B., kitty kleen, Acuxet Club Dances, the holy grail (my butt!), the D.F. room (you've been ther fly!) the drunken sailors at S.C.'s party-Tammy + Chris, mom's flying spaghetti, the ski trip-hit and run with E.B., A.S., J.R., and B.H., he's in the stirrups! The blue one definately the blue one w/M.C. and R.B., George St., what if's with Moose, the Neville splash, good times with Craig, the bacon burger incident-R.B., N.P. throwing her bra away in class, R.B.- did he get hit by a car?! The field hockey seniors, New Years eve at J.S. house-nice throw Chad! My buddy Webber, like seagulls flying south, C.D. testes in McCann's class, roseeta ruby lips, Mr. Fonseca saving my life at D.R., Salad Shooter, 12 pains of basketball, skiing w/P.K. and T.O., T.O. and the moose hat, Jr prom w/ B.L., like a virgin at the after prom, Jarred (toerring), Guadalajara-E.B. + K.P., ice capades w/K.P.-Barbie and clowns Inc, Heathers, talks with Perry, Hey Jen-Plaid, Allen, Justin and Shad, and of course Eddie, Ange- I want to quit field hockey, Tostidos and Slasa Summer, Holy Jumpin Sh**! the friday 13th marathon w/ R.B., A.S., B.H., K.P., Gus attacking K.P., Paul's visit, Stacey's trampoline (1st Kiss-C.N.) My flip into the prick-ers-thanks Tammy, E.A.-"the wall" South Shore parties w/ T.C., A.S., J.O., R.N., S.C., P.M., B.H., J.R., K.P., C.D., Laughs w/ Thoren, the ring at christmas, E.B. jumping off the roof in the snow in N.H., the Fairhaven-Case football game w/ our face painted, Frank . . . yes Noroberg?-w/ R.B., eating the worm at varsity softball tryouts Soph. yr, drama comps, Daisy Dukes-J.R., Tara "anything Specific?" playing peatus in the Cape w/A.S., S.C. and K.M., getting my license, hitting the telephone pole but saving a dog's life, E.A. "Your in too deep!", deep throat club- the F.H. team, Ange's alarm going off at S.A.T's, "Hey Rache-let's play like the P.C. Lady Friars!", AL's fallopian tubes, graffitti busters w/ B.H.-Conforti is a truck clock stopper, the locker warming parties, I'll never forget Craig Neville making my Sr year so much fun and I'll also never forget my best friends- Ange, Rache, Beth, Ellie, Shaggy, Tammy Woody, Webber, Kristen, Nina, Stace, Robie, Perry - Thanks Guys! **Activities:** Field Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4-capt., Softball 1, 2, 3, 4, Basketball 2, 3, 4, Drama 1, 2, 3, 4, vice-president, Newspaper 3, 4, Yearbook staff 4, Student Council 1, 2, 3, Close-up Club 3, Prom Committee 1, 2, 3, 4, Iberien Club 1, 2, 3, EPG 3 **I Personally dedicate my yearbook to:** my coach Ken Fonseca, who taught me a lot, Thank you, I also dedicate my yearbook to Gee and Pa-I love you and also my to Mom and Dad- you made me what I am-I love you. **Item for Class Will:** TO Brieanne I leave the title of Beastmaster. To Nevvy- I give you your locker back and I leave you more Westport people to beat up. To Eric Doyle I leave a brownie- to make up for the one I stole from him in Kindergarten and To Mike Nunes I leave the legend of K.F.C.

CHRIS DAVIES
85 BIRCHWOOD DRIVE
DOB: 2/5/76 **NICKNAME:** Red Barron, Little Davies, Chinh **PET PEEVES:** running pipes, Desmarais's germs, ugly homey chicks, Looney Tunes homey shirts, cocky freshmen, molesters (you know who you are), Mitchell's feet, Shaker's hair, Mr. Urban talking about his business, passing out, J.B.'s ugliness, and especially Buckwheat **ACTIVITIES:** (not much) soccer 4, class president 2 **AMBITION:** to play ball for the Boston Celtics **I REMEMBER:** growing up with M.C., R.C., R.M., J.D., Pinner, Blunt, and Hammer, J.M. and the leaf experience, Big Girl breaking chairs, scoring my first goal, the lucky boxers, the guys watching Spice at J.G., trashing Buckwheat's house, J.B. fighting R.F., talking trash on the field and on the court, spending quality time with J.K., J.B., getting the paper at J.G.'s house in his underwear, L.B.'s retirement and R.L.'s death, the new Cote two o'clock club, D's fades, being pres., P.M. and J.G.'s bashes, B.A. getting arrested, beating on Norm, R.N. molesting anything he sees, the making of the Red Barron Legacy, 9/15/93, P.M. getting caught with M.G.D. on the bomb scare day, hanging out with M.C., P.M., J.G., R.D., J.B., P.C., R.N., E.T., A.F., J.M., E.A., M.W., C.M., B.H., J.T., J.R., B., C., A., S., Roba's scrunchie, staring at the stars at S. Shore parties, dropping the top, church before After Prom, E.T. getting into 3 car accidents, the manhunter's, before dances with all the guys partying, watching a 4 hour movie, breakfast crew, J.R. and T.C.'s daisies, going to the B. Garden and Boston with M.C., R.D., J.G., fitting 4 of us in a photo booth, J.K., the class ranking being rigged, C.W.'s stinky feet at J.G.'s, J.M. passing out at Phil's getting munchies, Fido, doing Beavis and Butthead, writing letters to J.G. and F.M., sledding on boxes at J.G.'s house, drive-by's, and everyone asking me how I got the name Red Barron. **FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION:** Ooooooh! Ooooooooh!! . . . Ohhhh!, I'm the nicest guy you'll ever know. **ITEM FOR CLASS WILL:** I leave the

Senior Profiles

Red Barron Legacy, so all the girls can dream about it. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: To my parents. But especially my brother who always pushes me to do better. But you're still a loser.

SANDRA DECASTA

212 MOUNT FAIR CIRCLE

DOB: July 6, 1975 PET PEEVES: home work, school work, school, the band ACTIVITIES: baseball, hockey, basketball, football AMBITION: to succeed in life I REMEMBER: too much FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: don't judge the book by its cover ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: my books, locker and teachers bad looks

RYAN P. DESMARAI

135 Cypress Dr.

DOB: 4/23/76; NICKNAME: "D", Dezi, Ocho, Wonderboy, Chitwood PET PEEVES: Hyundai Exels, Apponequet summer league refs, losing, hoop with no net, boucy rims, warped gym floors, the janitors kicking us out of the gym, people who don't like Dick vitale, driving on empty. ACTIVITIES: Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4 (capt.); Tennis 1, 2. AMBITION: To play pro basketball (N.B.A.) and to open my own barber shop. I REMEMBER: Playing golf with E.T. & J.G.; Driving on Birchswamp with J.G.; Club Vibes with J.R. and the Daisy Dukes contest; J.G. parties and P.M. parties; Free ice-cream at Eskimo King; R.D., J.M., A.F. running the courts at Colt Park; Buttonwood and Milford; J.G.'s car on neighbor's lawn; Plaza pizza after basketball games; The fart at O.R.; Walking out of DaSilva's class with I.P.; whiffle ball with P.C. and J.B.; Ping Pong Tournaments. FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: "What are you on crack", "I'll save you some", "You can have the rest", "Clutch baby, clutch". ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: I leave my Jersey to anyone who thinks they can live up to it. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: To my parents and my family for helping me through the years. I love you both.

KIM MARIE DOLAN

81 BARBARA LANE

DOB: 1/19/76 NICKNAMES: Kimmy, Kimberly, Berly, Ber, Little One, Shorty, Blondy, Dolan-girl, Kimmy-pooey PET PEEVES: being called Kimmy, Kimberly, cut, adorable, C.E., moody people, fighting with best friends, back stabbers, two faced people, people that walk to slow, full moon and sand, at the bell ACTIVITIES: Track 1, 2, 3, 4, Peer Leadership 2, 3, 4, Drama 1, 2, 3, 4, N.H.S. 3, 4, H.E.R.O. 3, Yearbook staff 4, soccer manager 4, AMBITION: to be happy, successful (and a little money wouldn't hurt). I REMEMBER: "How the hell did we get here?" S.M., walks in the woods-S.M., N.P., June 29-C.E. home-accident, movies in the guest house-S.M., hiding clothes, Sundays-New Hampshire-E.T., Mrs. Dasilva's D.T.'s, unexpected basement arrival, "Snowing"-M.D., raspberry-chocolate crap-N.P., Who burped?-N.P., doritos and magazines-N.P., the "dee-jay bet", What's for supper?-N.P., ice, "pool party at the Lucca's", Kris's office, "I think I love him!"-N.P., B.M.W., Kris as a bunny, Read my lips-D.T., chocolate milk-K.M., walking out of Dasilva's class-N.P., Riverside, Programming-M.W., A.F., N.A., Y.M., Tommy's hands, headbangin'-N.P., milkshakes-M.D., C.L.I. "92", P.T.P. "91", Denver "93", Candyman-M.D., E.P., S.P.; N.D. walking into a pole, Freshmen football games-N.P., J.M., R.L., Lincoln Park-N.P., UMASS-S.M., M.D., E.P., chocolate chip cookies-N.D., changing in the hallway-N.P., Mickey hats-N.P., B.J., soccer games, Friendly's after P.S.A.T.'s-N.P., D.T., the "Cruise", Oompa's hissy fits, love note-S.C., Can we have our tests back?-C.D., Steve's laugh, Canterville Ghost-J.D., D.T., funky hair-N.P., L.P., state trooper-M.D., circles in Colt State-N.P., L.P., C.N., exploring Littleton, CO-M.D., French 3 and 4, J.R. puking on J.M., at the carnival, glowing lips-N.D., D.T., prom picture-B.A., Santa's lap-M.D., D.T., ketchup and mustard math-N.P., soda across the floor in B.K.-N.P., warming up the freezer-L.S., big blue eyes-J.L., reflexes, fight in the hallway-N.P., D.T., "It's not a cracker, it's a nip!"-T.B., "I can't hang up the phone!" welcome home, gotcha Nicky 3-92, happiness-K.B., the ditch-M.D., E.P., A.J., chem and U.S.-B.A., car wash-N.P., Shawn Moody and Ryan Stapleton 1976-1993. FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: Bite me, Double chex, I don't know, Oh well, Not good, Sorry, Eeh, Anyway, Not nice ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: I leave the stress and aggravation to the school, but I'm taking the fun. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: to my parents who have given me everything I've ever needed or wanted to get to where I am now. To Andrew-you'll always be my "little" brother. To all my friends, especially M.D. and N.P.-E.T., D.T., N.D., B.A., M.P. for being there when I needed you, (especially junior year), and being there to have fun, too. To Steve-Thank you for trusting me enough to let me know you. "I'm not complaining-Far From It!" Thank you and I love you all.

JEFFREY DOLIN

250 HALES HILL ROAD (P.O. BOX 310)

DOB: 6/13/75 NICKNAME: Tripper, Dolomite, J.D., Dolark, Tin Man, Lefty PET PEEVES: the smell of hair salons, old drivers, green horns, flies, waking up early, rap music, wiggers, bad trips, 92 Pro FM, guns, geeks, government, rules, leaders, followers ACTIVITIES: hockey, partying, watching cartoons, sleeping, drawing, painting, hiking AMBITION: I want to draw pictures, write books,

make movies, and tell my point of view to people, and get paid for it. I REMEMBER: I don't remember too much, just kidding! Partying with D.D., J.B., P.M., T.M., J.L., gym class, science class with B.C., D.D., D.M., spanish 2, being fat, breaking piniata, breaking my thumb, going to see Aeromsmith with K.P., Mr. Lue's class, having long hair, partying a real lot! FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: If you yollow in death you will miss life, people fear what they don't understand, there's a thin line between mad man and genius, I stand on that line. ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: I leave all my books and notebooks, pens, pencils, rulers, compasses, and problems here. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: to all the teachers I've had, you all helped me, understood me, and passed me, except Mrs. Chapman and Mr. Darosa. BRIAN DONALDSON

49 JASON LANE

DOB: 8/14/76 NICKNAME: Fathead, Driftwood, Gladiator, Terminator, Don-o-mon PET PEEVES: physics, old people driving with their blinker on, plants, Pakistani Muslim doctors, Barney, people who are annoying and know it but don't go away, whiney people, C.G., Mr. Pismier. ACTIVITIES: Drama 1, 2, 3, 4 Drama officer 4, Art 1, 2, 3, National Honor Society 3, 4, Prom committee 2, 3, 4 AMBITION: to have a happy and successful life. I REMEMBER: the "bee" incident on Rocky Hill Road, Spin Doctors' concert, "Mind the gap", "The Cow" and "The Farmer" with J.R., D.D., A.G., poison ivy on the Ark, "produce shopping" with J.R., L.P., "Goobers", the "accident" outside the tux place with D.B. and T.C., R.H., road with B.C., and C.C., the "Wild Man" in the road with D.B., and M.W. ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: I leave Mr. Shaker's computer classes to anyone who is "lucky" enough to take them. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: to my parents for being supportive, my sister, and all my friends.

NAME Noelle Durette

ADDRESS 59 Westview Ave.

DATE OF BIRTH October 25, 1976 NICKNAME Noey, Noah, Noelliee, blonde, Elleon, Naomi (Debbie) PET PEEVES First Period, forgetting everything, Pauline, gas money, people who drive with their blinkers on, split ends, one minutos, monologues, zits, when my car gets a new noise, good morning at bell, curfews, 10th absence you fail, Santurri's teaching, Carr's essays, people who forget my name and call me Nicole, English, cancer sores ACTIVITIES Football cheerleading 3, 4 Track 1, 2, 4 NHS 3, 4 French Club 2, 3, 4 Drama 2, 3, 4 Environmental Club 4 Yearbook 4 AMBITION To be making millions of dollars by owning a big business and to be able to go to work as late as I want. And of course have a nice big house with a nice family. I REMEMBER . . . skiing into the net, beach w/ Holl, K.B.-bird poopin on me, "You told me to put the sherbert in my pocketbook", Halloween (Fresh) K.D., D.T. lips into the lights, "Roger, why do you love me?", Punchin' bats w/S.M., camping in the rain, Late for class, 1st period with MR. Cote - he loves me, 2 miles 2 weeks for nothin, Jav. meets my head, H.B. backing up in fall river on 1-way A.B., DaSilva's detentions, French class-tone!, M.W., G.H., HHHHMMM! D.K. saggy butt, 4th period study-D.K., A.M., D.T., S.M.I. w/ cheerleaders, Rudy's, "he felt hard", S.C. party, Halloween Brook's, me and K.D.'s cookies never eaten, Jammy Jam at D's, Taco Bell, Lallapalooza 92, J.B., K.P., A.S., A.R., L.S., L.M., Halloween in Boston-scary! J.B., Eric skiing into me, 10/30/93-Eric Miranda, sprained thumbs, Eric skiing into tree, it's an easy trial-triple black diamond, ski trips, them, visiting the garbage can, S.M. visiting Physics class, Bristol drive by with H.B., dropping pole, no group photo, gingerbread men meet the driveway, holes in my knees, hot strawberries, grownded-3 months, furbal toes, Hull, my yoshi mitshubishi-al car, my awesome parking space, can in J.B.'s eye, the bridge, walk at 2am for milk-"marry me", store 24 w/J.B., C, getting arrested for kissing in Newport, milkin' the cow at the cow pasture, toothpaste and catfood the car, "TACO BELL", spaghetti, shoppin in lost and found-J.B. making tacos, "french cupcakes" you'll never forget, L.S. notebook, 2/16/93, J.C. liking me, underwear shopping, losing everything, my broken alarm clock, your dearest most wonderfulest best friend, our walks, pocketbook bandits - H.B., my burbs, Stacey LePage-my sis, summer's at Boulays-H.B., S.P., J.P., M.B., E.W., J.B., J.C., D.S., J.R., M.B., "Why do I keep calling you Steve?" C.H., losing the car at hockey games, feeling people at Dracula, the Boulay's my other family, burying notebooks at mall-K.P., 4 driving cavaliers-K.P., J.B., L.S., fun times with Eric, gym class meets the horse, Bro's parties, Lisa's house-enough said-L.C., H.B., S.P., D.B., S.H., M.B., family pet, eleven!, TAG-Josh R. baby, Jay R. little runt, bad times with Eric, prom 93 Eric, H.B., S.P., M.F., J.L., SOEAGAWI, K.P. beep and crash (Somerset), walking into the pole FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION "I don't know", "Wachamacallit", "Oh my god!", "Bite me", "Oivey", "Hey chicky", "That thingy?" ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: I leave all my lates and absences to Holl, just don't use the 10th one. I leave my seat in physics for anyone who wants it. I also leave my broken alarm clock to anyone who needs an excuse to miss class. I finally leave my spot on the squad to Holl or Johanna. I DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK TO Jackie. She has helped me so much throughout my years in High

School, I think of you as a sis. Thanks dad for everything, especially for all those Sunday breakfasts. Thanks Eric for being there for me when I needed you and for putting up with me for so long. Thanks to all my good friends and family. Bye!

LAURIE ANNERICKSON

245 MOUNTFAIR CIRCLE

DOB: 1/19/75 NICKNAME: Laur, Crash PET PEEVES: the way some people, boys who think that they are gifts to women. ACTIVITIES: H.E.R.O. 3, 4 AMBITION: to become the best at whatever I do. I REMEMBER: long talks with N.G., freshmen year running into the bleachers, breakfast runs with N.G., getting kicked out of Papa Gino's with H.S., buying gum with N.G., breaking down on 88 for two hours in 95 degree weather, C.B., in N.G.'s hatchback, working at T.K., last day of junior year with N.G., C.B., and S.C., going to the beach the day after, and the night that never happened. FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: Cool!, What?, Why? ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: I leave my patience to anyone that needs it. I also leave my parking space to the person who always parks there. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: to family and friends, THANK YOU!

ELVIO FERREIRA

162 EVERGREEN DRIVE

DOB: 2/24/86 NICKNAME: Al, LVO, Alvis, Allah PET PEEVES: people who bring 14 items through the express line, people who have more then one earring per ear, friends who keep messy lockers, cafeteria macaroni and cheese, freshmen who think they're tough ACTIVITIES: basketball 1, 2, 3, 4, National Honor Society 4, Senior class president 4, Close up 4, Newspaper staff 4, prom committee 3, 4, yearbook staff 4 AMBITION: to make a difference in everyone's life. I REMEMBER: Mrs. Morrow saying s - - ! in French, Ellen Busher's hay ride, A.S. and I's meatball sub eating contest, C.D. being slapped by B.M., Mr M hitting P.M. in English class, Stacy Castro's trampoline party, getting into an accident on School Street, R.D. swirling off the side of the road to not get into an accident, the police incident after C.D.'s party at the little league fields, D.P. kissong pregnant women, scoring a basket for the other team, the "Dogs Rapes the Rats" and the end of the Book Dance, summer softball and J.B.'s highlights, being Brooke and Rachel's dad, all of my laughs with B.C., playing Tom Sawyer with Mrs. C. FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: Winning isn't everything, it's the only thing! ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: my locker which I never used and don't even know where it is. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: to Brian McCann.

JILL A. FISHER

249 BARNEYVILLE ROAD

DOB: 9/4/76 NICKNAME: Fisher-King, Fisher-Price, Fish PET PEEVES: people who walk slow, idiot drivers, people to pretend to be your friends, Mr. Sullivan's math tests ACTIVITIES: Track 1, 2, 3, 4 AMBITION: to succeed in the field of marine biology, have a happy home, and spread a smile I REMEMBER: the time Missy almost killed Jeff D. to save a mouse, the surfboard dream, the Taco Bell keys in the car incident, Red hot 5th of July, the Lysol spray concerning Dave and Chris' wind, Battleship for gays only, the time Raker Mello hit Mr Demary with the discus, Did James Bond oppose the war?, FOLEY FISH, FERN running shoes, the time Michelle C. went over the curb at Service Merchandise, Rachel "the escalator" Belanger, I've got about 70 cents you can borrow, the time the kid was running in the mall and he tripped and we had to laugh for 5 minutes, Rachel's supposed "neighbor" who was going to Rocky Point, How much to lobsters weigh?, working with Joann F.-what a blast! the really hot coffee at work (R.B.), Mr. Santurri-"Oh by the way, if you see any Hydrochloric Acid on the table, be careful.", M.O.-HARD CARPY!, "Learn how to lip read" by R.B., spilling my soda at Burger-King with B.F., to M.O.-THAT MANN!!! (lighting J.F.), toothbrush. FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: Jeezee Moses, Who are the wizards who came up with this one?, Soylent green is made out of people! ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: I leave nothing I PERSONALLY LEAVE MY YEARBOOK: to my family and friends.

KATHRYN R. FLANAGAN

197 CYPRESS DRIVE

DOB: 1/7/76 NICKNAME: Katie, Flan, Ruth, Marsha, Cliff Claven, Nose, Stretch, SDII PET PEEVES: Philosophy 101, losing to Fairhaven, spit kid, Republicans, Overboard, when people make fun of the way I say Boston, QLI per., when people can't pronounce "Uca" ACTIVITIES: Tennis 1, 2, 3, 4, capt. 3, 4, Hugh O'Brian Youth Seminar 2, Science Fair 1, 2, 3, 4, Regional and National Junior Science and Humanities Symposium 3, Field hockey 1, Volleyball 3, Environmental Protection Group 2, Honor Society 3, 4, Honor Bowl 4, French Club 1, 2, 3 AMBITION: to be a doctor. I REMEMBER: "Tracy, my mom draws the best", 4th grade fights, T.O. starting my phobia, HOBY Grp. 11, "outstanding", U2 with Laura, IHOP at 3am, GS, ziti man, "arms are for hugging . . .", SSF with MS, EN, TB, and JR, Wisconsin crew team, 1-800-RUG-HEAD, muffins in computer, DUFF, TBC, sequence puzzles and the flying pen, Halloween with CC, BC, TO, July 4th, 92, beating TO at SkipBo and lighting my first match, midnight train to Georgia, TO taking flight, "jazzed about tennis",

with CC and MC, a lot of Friendly's and Chinese restaurants, onion dip twice, chocolate ice-cream at Umass, marshmallows and orange soda and a.a. with TO, tennis and rain and philosophy with JC, Quebec, \$4.90, cactus from NJ, Boron, subway, Virginia with TB, ER, RB, and RL, "quite the experience", HELP sign, "studying for finals with" JB, Newport(s) with CC, BC, and sometimes BS, Bawston with BC, ER, JC, how Beth knows everyone in the free world and all their relatives, Spin Doctors are "alternative", "brain is mush", Heritage and Colt State Parks, short guys, blond jokes (they aren't funny), fake laughs, . . . FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: "We must accept finite disappointment, but we must never lose infinite hope"-MLK, "He fit the suit"-BB, "I still haven't found what I'm looking for"-Bono ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: I leave my brother Mike with the worst locker in school, although his is hard to beat. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: To my family, and especially my parents, who have inspired me to work so hard. To Tracey, 14 years and many to go, to Carolyn and Becky, the best friend and lab partners I know, and to all my other friends, near and far, who have made high school so great.

NAME- Joann-Marie Furtado

ADDRESS- 410 Cedar Ave.

DOB: 6/13/76 NICKNAMES- Jo, Joseph, Shmoe, Goose, Joanny anny, Josey, Jo Jo ACTIVITIES- volleyball 1, 2, 3, 4 (capt. 4) basketball 1 softball 1, 2, 3, 4 drama 1, 2, 3, 4 (officer 3, 4) class officer 1 YMCA youth and gov. 3, 4 close up 4 housework 1, 2, 3, 4 (capt. 1-4) ski club 2, 3, 4 giving Ms. Stanton a hard time 1, 2, 3, 4 Iberian club 1, 2, 3, 4 prom committee 1, 2, 3 lumberjacking 1, 2, 3, 4 (capt 3, 4) PET PEEVES- REGRETS, people who spell my name with an E, being called the grand finale, green M + M's, C.R., goodbyes, people who treat me different because of my last name, housework, Furniture Cities Packaged pricing commercials, *finding out after you've already poured a bowl of cereal there's no milk! people who make fun of my dog, asking people for rides, riding the pine, drunk drivers people who steal Buck! big hairy bosses!!! Bourne coach, MEDWAY!, cheaters, brothers who leave the toilet seat up, SAT's. AMBITION- to win the state championship in volleyball, to run the Boston Marathon (to prove to myself I can do anything), have my own who's who, to be happy in life with my dad's attitude and one day have kids that love me as much as I love my mom and dad. (thnx guys, your the best), DEDICATION-I personally dedicate my year book to vovoa, mom, dad, Jim, Jude, Jeff, Diane, Jane, Jon Jen, Jay, Joseph, the Parnell's and gram! You are everything to me and I couldn't have done it without you-I LOVE YOU ALWAYS!!! And to Ms. Stanton and M who were always there for me (thnx guys) I also dedicate my VB season to state tourney to my brother Jay, you've taught me so much and were always there for me (thnx jerky)! CLASS WILL- I leave the Furtado tradition to Nicki and Andrea (have fun), I leave the other yr. w/ (it) to Neil, I leave the s a k e r to Jimmy, Neil, and Andy (looks like I got the laugh), my locker to the sec. in Guidance see if you wanted it all year, and lastly to the VB team, hopefully a state championship you deserve it. I miss you! FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION- "Pam do you have gym today?", "listen Jerky, sure tough guy", "if you believe in yourself you can do anything" (you taught me that Dad), "can I have a ride please?", "WIT", I REMEMBER- Gram; absolutely nothing about chem.; REGRETS w/ B.S.; always being late; 8th gr. nite out (rebels) w/ J.S., T.T.; long talks with B.S.; Kyle; all the good times w/ J.S., T.T., B.S. (I love you guys, thnx); Grand Prix go carts w/ J.S.; volleyball-O.R. game Jr. yr., 100 game win, losing to Medway, almost losing to Bourne (5 games); getting hit by the drunk driver; 7th period study soph. yr. w/ B.S., K.P.; eating paper w/ K.P.; R + R w/ K.S.; ice skating and haunted houses, Ave. w/ Elroy (thnx for the laughs); 3rd of July + 4th of July 93; S.C. house - talks w/NH; S.C.'s trampoline; fiddlely puke; NH's own language; the egg war 1 + 11; parking lot FB; the RX Place; the stalker 1 + 2; prom 93; J.S.'s house; the superbowl 1 + 2; football games (the manic crowd); Jeff's wedding; good times with my sisters; skipping with my sister Jen (we're cool); senior idis for 4 years; the fb field deal w/ RB (I'll Win); Rach almost blowing me up in chem; chem class and everyone helping me pass (thnx); the ride in the caddy w/ Vovoa, RB, MC, BC; Rabus and I never being in class; prom 93; laughs with L.M.; Rach's infatuation w/ J.Z.; Little Cesar's w/ L.V.O. and all our laughs; horseneck beach; Bubb's house; giving NH a hard time; 5th period study w/ NH, RB, CN; Rach's pointless stories; good times w/ Parnell's; all of Maureen's advice (thnx); "Hi Jo, is Jay home?" (help) C.R.; EB's VB net at Horseneck; JFK Library trip; YMCA weekend w/ Stevie; the Venus w/ BS; BS's poems; the best VB season ever 93' -You guys are great!; my impressions on the bench w/ R.P.; 101 ways to get Ms. Stanton to notice you w/ T.O.; Mr. Cote's 8th period class soph yr; New York W/ the Morin's; all the good times w/ the Morin family; Mr. Morin's wings; Phantom of the Opera; getting goosed at the haunted house; the battle for my locker; Auntie Anne's w/ RB, JF; the stairs at jen's house; Rach practically beating up Jimmy; winning south sectionals - 2 games left-can't wait till Sun-

Case High School

day night, Saturday Night Live w/ NH (you put the stuff-in there; cop crew; senior skit (revenge); Rach "is it snowing?"; the "ANTS" - 10 sec. clean up; Carr's essay's; drama comps -winning the states-drive home from Maine w/ BS; military countdown w/ MC; good times at the Shea's; Summer 93 w/ JS, TT, BR, EB, MC, RB -it was the best guys-; WIT; driving RB's car all the time; the broken umbrella w/ T.O.; ant hill w/ SC; having to say goodbye to Ben; the mystery egg; BUCK: having Buck stolen; times w/ NH, KS, DP; tricks played on NS, Newport w/ my sisters; Chad Mitchell's feet-Gordo's; all the laugh's w/Neil thanx buddy; Colt State park w/ the whole class; the Ave- YO MANNY-your so hot you could melt all this stuff; my idol's- the Jerky Boys; Ms. Stanton's talks and all her great advice; fun practice; Sun. morning practices; the morning after; Neil Halpen finally asking me to the Semil; great times w/NH I don't know how you put up w/ me?; M's office Jr. yr; not being able to write about the rest of my senior yr; RB always making me laugh; Friendly's; school dances; #3; always getting myself into trouble; comp class w/TT, RB, AC, JZ, (the dating service-AC); Andy C.'s infatuation w/the Copper! (sorry I had to); PSYCH class w/MC, TC, CM, MW, -Big Bird-; MW banana dream; the ride home from the Fairhaven fb game w/ TC, MW, EA, KP; never being able to go to the bathroom in school w/ a gas mask to keep out the smoke; all the rest of my senior year and to the class of 94 CONGRATS -WE DID IT!!! Thanx for the memories, most I couldn't write in. These we're the days to remember-; Class of 94' -YOUR THE BEST, Good Luck!!!

NICOLE K. GAUTHIER
12 HORNET RD.

DOB: April 24, 1975 NICKNAME: Nicky, Nicky-
styx PET PEEVES: Littering, people too lazy to move out of the way in the hall, people who think they are God, and story tellers. ACTIVITIES: Track-1, Photography Club-1, Hero Club-3, 4. AMBITION: I hope to be a preschool teacher and some day have my own preschool, and have a family to share things with. I REMEMBER: buying gum with L.E., Girls night with L.E., H.S., S.B., Patty Murphy Day with L.E. & H.S., Parties in G.B.'s basement, Long talks with L.E., The movies with S.C., C.B., L.E., Good laughs, Great times with G.B., Spur of the moment breakfast runs with L.E., Colt State with C.E., L.E., C.B. in the hatch back, 2nd period study with C.B., S.C., K.D., S.B., Talk of the bear with S.C., Getting stuck on 188 with L.E., Bad jokes, J.P. diving in Mr. Cote's class I tripped", 18 day vacation with K.L., 4 years of air pulling stress, and the best friends I'll ever ave. FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: NO!!!! ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: To the under classmen I leave my sense of humor you're going to need it. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: I dedicate my yearbook to my grandfather who I love very much, and to my mom who is the strongest person I've ever met. I love you guys. Thanks for everything.

TODD ALEN GIASSON
95 RIVERVIEW AVENUE

DOB: 8/31/75. NICKNAME: "Big T", "Capital T". PET PEEVES: People who say, "don't worry, I'll get it done" & they don't do it; people who don't listen; people who don't try; people who always have something to say about someone else; people who drive 15 mph in a 35 mph zone; people who leave things messy & people who leave the toilet paper roll empty for the next person. ACTIVITIES: Cross-Country, Track, Cardinal Newspaper Staff. AMBITION: To be a disc-jockey for 93.3 WSNE, game show host, or a sports reporter for Channel 12 WPRI. I REMEMBER: Mr. McCann's "freakin' wall"; the first time I ever got points in an extracurricular activity, which was in Cross-Country on September 13, 1993; during track practice in April of 1993, we all sang a song dedicated to Mr. Miner while we were doing Indian runs. FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: "Every generation blames the one before"-Michael Rutherford; "We need to wake up, everybody"-Harold Melvin; "Those who live in glass houses shouldn't throw stones". ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: I leave behind my knowledge of Pop Music to Mr. McCann and Paul Silva; my talking a lot to Roger Gosciminski; and my enthusiasm to everyone who will be coming to Case next year. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: I dedicate my yearbook to my sister Karen, for she has always been there for me whenever I needed help. I also dedicate my yearbook to Mark Shane, Mr. Chapman, Mr. Flanagan, Mr. Santos, Mr. Miner, my teachers past & present, & to all of my friends for their time & patience with me. I really thank all of you for all of the great memories I'll never forget you, for you'll always be in my heart & my soul.

JASON GORDON
33 CYPRESS DR.

DOB: 5/6/76. NICKNAME: Gordo, Gordon, Shumway, G. PET PEEVES: Cocky Freshman; Mr. Gray's Chemistry class; Apponequet summer league referees; Bandwagon jumpers; R.D.'s reading; People not finishing sentences; Darth Vader in Trig. class; No hat rule. ACTIVITIES: Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4. AMBITION: To be successful in life. I REMEMBER: Parties at P.M.'s house and my house; J.B. running outside in his underwear; Me and R.D. in the Hyundai; Getting stuck in my neighbors yard with A.C. and R.N., R.D., K.D. and

S.M. towing me out; South Shore parties; Fights with A.C.; Mr. Lew's class junior year; Club Vibes with J.R. and Daisy Dukes; Papa Gino's during varsity games at Connolly; Breakfast at Bickfords; W.B. at baseball games; "Duece"; Hardball at my house with J.M., P.C. and J.B.; Golfing with R.D. and E.T.; Summer softball and J.B. highlight; mini-hoop at M.K.'s; volleyball at M.R.'s; beating R.D. in basketball; Top Dogs with M.B.; P.M. with M.G.D. during bomb scare; Dances; History with M.C.; J.B.'s black socks; movies with F.M., C.D.; notes; M.W., C.M. and E.A. sleeping in jeep; J.B. fighting with R.F.; whiffle ball; A.J.'s party; F.M.'s at 2 o'clock in the morning; first dance of junior year; Newport; Celtics game with P.M., C.D., and M.C.; Tour of Boston Garden with C.D., M.C. and R.D.; me and M.W. fighting for positions; J.B. and P.C. fighting; R.D. shaving my head; dissecting pig with M.R.; E.T. and his impressions; All the good times with R.D., C.D., M.C., P.M., J.B., J.M., R.N., J.R., B.H., E.T., P.C., S.C., C.M., A.F. and everyone I have forgotten; Thanks for the memories. FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: Yeah baby yeah; Oh my God; Your nuts. ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: -. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK to my parents who have attempted to help me throughout high school.

MELISSA GRAVEL

1810 SHARPS LOT RD.

DOB: 9-11-76. NICKNAME: Missy, Cheese, Crip, Hop-a-Long, Melisser, Muppet, Munchkin, & Midgit. PET PEEVES: Cheaters, Liars, Backstabbers, People who don't know how to drive, people who aren't themselves, and rumors/gossip. ACTIVITIES: Gymnastics 1, 2, 3, 4; Football Cheerleading 3, 4; Drama 1, 2; Bathroom Crew 1, 2, 3, 4. AMBITION: To be a successful accountant & to have a life full of happiness. I REMEMBER: Chris always!!; Skipping school w/T.W. & going out w/ C.A. & J.V.; Friendly's w/C.A., T.W., & J.V. the "Gobble Gobble Dance"; Prom "93" "Les Fest" & C.A. being the only guy at our table w/12 girls; A.S.'s house summer "93" playing suits w/C.A., T.L., D.V. & J.M.-C.A. & me, A.S., D.V., & T.L. carrying him into the front room; All the times at A.H.'s place w/C.A., L.L., C.H., D.B., S.H., W.H. & K.C.; S.B.'s w/C.A., K.P., M.L., & A.S. summer "93"; Partying w/K.P. always & sitting at the C.P. dance floor in the corner laughing at the "mop twins"; Sitting at the C.P. w/K.P. "It's snowing"; P.M. day w/K.P. & K.M. at Colt St; The tapes me & K.P. made "Seagull"; The carnival w/K.P. (msc.) "Grab For Cash" & "Texan Thrash"; K.P.'s B-Day w/S.B., A.S., D.V., K.M., & C.S. when S.B. dressed up as a baby & pretended to take a s - - - in the corner; Partying at D.V.'s w/ K.P. & T.L.; T.L.'s tape "Static Cling" & w/A.S. at D.V.'s on msc. babe- 45 sec. laugh; Same day w/A.S., K.P. & D.V. at C.R.'s room "Wow!"; behind the C.P. w/ T.L. & all the gum & perfume; All of J.B.'s New Year's Eve parties w/K.P., T.L., T.W., D.V., C.S., K.M., & D.F.-me, T.L., & D.F. sitting upstairs in the dark & watched K.M. sit backwards & purposely fall down the stairs; Going to the Tesla concert w/K.P., S.T. & P.C.- the Guns/ Metallica concert w/A.P., S.T. & A.W.; The Caribbean cruise w/A.P.; J.L.'s house w/S.K., A.S., T.M. & J.L.; Skipping Mr. P.'s class w/M.W. & running from teachers; Me & S.K. spending 1½ hrs. looking for cans for gas & Goofing on H.S. w/S.K. "Did you do it yet!"; Sophomore yr. w/S.K. & H.S. "De-boobeRation"; J.P.'s combat flashback dive in Mr. C.'s class; Me, A.S. & S.K. bringing H.S. to the waterfront park "What's gonna happen?"; Also, when D.D. got me wicked bad w/shaving cream in the parking lot. FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: "That's cool", "I don't know", "Nuh!", "Msc. Babe", "GR-E-A-T!!!", "Ga Het", "Cheap B - - - - -" & "Elvis". ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: I leave my hopes and wishes for the future. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: To my family & my boyfriend Chris (I love you Babe) & Karen P., and all my true friends who have helped me make it. Thanks a lot all of you!!

KATHY GREENE
273 SEAVIEW AVE.

DOB: 2-20-76. NICKNAME: Kit Kat. PET PEEVES: People with convertibles who leave the windows up and the top down. ACTIVITIES: Theatre. AMBITION: To be a marine biologist. I REMEMBER: Summer in New Hampshire; Avalanches of stuffed animals falling out of our locker; Mornings with J.A., K.B. and J.O.; Kissing chimnies (ie. A.M.); Failing English because I was fighting with K.B.; Watching Pinnocchio without sound; 12A English with K.B. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: to Mr. Eddy. Thank you.

JENNIFER GREENWOOD
288 WARHURST AVE.

DOB: 3-29-76. NICKNAME: Jen, Tree, or Greenie. PET PEEVES: People who don't signal; the corridors that you can't get through; Barney the dinosaur; deadlines; and John from Alpert's. ACTIVITIES: Band, Math Team, Math League, Environmental group, National Honors Society, Drama. AMBITION: To make people laugh. I REMEMBER: Meeting my boyfriend at the 1992 Science Fair; Having my hair set on fire by Chris in my sophomore year; Being hit by every piece of sports equipment imaginable in Gym class; Meeting so many interesting people; coffee talk; uncle Paully. FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION:

Anything from SNL (Saturday Night Live), beavis & Butthead, or Mr. Leu's "Ask yourself, Self how would I do this problem?". ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: I leave the Trombone to Syd (you know who you are). I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: To my boyfriend, Joe, my friends Paul and Orms, and to every person who was kind enough to put up with me.

KENNETH HALE

2 PARADISE LANE

DOB: 10-24-75. NICKNAME: Grant, Ren Hole. PET PEEVES: K. Mello, J.M.'s complaining, Gibeau. ACTIVITIES: Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Drama 1, 2, 3, 4; Drama officer 4; Track 1, 3, 4. I REMEMBER: Camping-Hi-Ho-Silver; Thanksgiving Day Game '92-Mud Fest; Mooning Texeira; Heads! Water Tower; Ban Bowls; I've got a bug detector; Swollen knees; The rusty Saga; Pool games; The crew-K.F., B.C., C.C.; Cretins at the game room; The Dock; Mount Fair Terrorizer; Trips to Canada; Adin's Spitball Wall; Choate; Summer '92 and being on Island #1128; Great Summer; Bean; Sunday Dinner; Boat Towing; Betsy. FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: A-Shunga-Shungs!; Cretin. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: to my best buds- Jay, Jay, Tristan.

JOHN HOLDEN
171 CLIFF AVE.

DOB: 2-22-76. NICKNAME: Tex. PET PEEVES: Huh! (D.M.); Walk Run; Somerset; Not being able to write what I do in my Senior year in the yearbook; Soccer Balls; Justin Goodman; Cherry Cola; Loco; Don-Chika-Don; Fat kids with Jeeps; Jigs; Cooleys; W.E.S. ACTIVITIES: Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Hockey 1, 2, 3; Weightlifting 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Partying 1, 2, 3, 4. AMBITION: To get on with my life and have the most fun that I've ever had; to become a Police Officer. I REMEMBER: Ace is the place!; I remember Abram's Rock with K.C. & J.M.; the Little League fields with the boys; My house; The T.S. with M.R. every Sunday; Under the Bridge with M.B., J.L., M.R., and B.M.; Conforti's class sophomore year; Superbowl Party; Breaking other peoples nose's with M.R.; Partying with Micki Mazz all summer long; South Shore every other weekend; Partying at the house in DR; Going out with the team and eating till I puked; Colt State Park with M.R. and 3 cars of girls; Failing Chem. with M.R.; Blowing up Chem. with M.R.; Dipping in class with M.R./ Passing out in the baby's crib; Prom Night in the Rest Area with D.m., J.P., J.M.; May 24th; gibeau giving me and M.R. bad directions; Hick-ups at Bugles house; Eating cat food, not being able to drive; Going on Packies for everybody and their brother; Closing my bank account; Shopping at Spencers; Battling with Mrs. Currier with M.C., E.A. and R.M.; Funky hair cuts; Making fun of Castro all day long; J.P. falling on her face; Playing fumble in the hallways all day; 40 oz. of fun in the sun with M.R., J.L., M.B.; Working at Rudy's with K.P.; Freshman year typing with K.C., M.R., J.L., J.M., S.O., L.D.; Partying at Troll Bridge with just about everybody; Partying at M.N.'s house every Friday night, and then ending up at McDonald's; Almost hitting E.T.'s father, and then his mother goin' crazy; Leaving things in J.P.'s living room and her mother finding it; Decorating J.B.'s locker; Beavis & Butt-head in Cote's class; Missy Williams with M.R., S.G., and S.L.; Liz Reed's party with more than a million people; Jay Perry's pig roast; Jessica Belanger and Jimmy Z fighting; R.S. house in the cellar with M.R., T.C., B.M., M.N.; P.S. graduation party with M.R.; Partying at the Rock with M.R., M.N., and J.P.; Urinating on M.N.'s lawn and getting threatened by the neighbor; Hanging with chicks from Barrington, and going after the SAAB; Free Willy. FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: Can't rape the wiling. ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: I leave a quote for Mike Nunes "Fat Chicks are like mopeds, ya love to ride 'em but you hate to get caught" (T.C.). I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: to the class of '94.

BETHANY L. HYDE
40 CUMMINGS RD.

DOB: 3-19-76. NICKNAME: Beth, Fat Beth, Massive Weight. PET PEEVES: Soggy cereal; people who think they own the music they listen to; "Chester", the man with the crooked nose; Chris Davies immitating Beavis & Butthead; Fruit stripe clothes; Guilt trips. ACTIVITIES: F.H.-1, 2, 3, 4; Cheerleading 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2, 3; Drama 1, 2, 3, 4; French Club 3. AMBITION: To graduate from college, possibly art school and making myself happy with my work, living by the ocean and getting out of this town. I REMEMBER: The Mexican Hat Dance frosh. yr. with J.T., M.C., B.C. and R.B.; Jess's Frosty Delight; The Secret 5; The cap-sized crew; Andrea S.-toilet paper woman!; Guido T.; Ange eating a jelly fish; I feel like chicken tonight; driving the ols with B.C. around the house, Matt W.-the gadcrade disco king; F.H. practice; Palana's blue hair; Special Olympics volleyball tournament; Corky!; Getting stuck in N.P. with J.T. and K.P.; Midnight talks at the ferk with A.S.; Painting J.T.'s room; Driving into Brooke's tree; Jumpin' s - - - !; Ryan sitting on felix; Candle man; X-mas shopping with M.W. in N.P.; Kissy for-"I really like this but . . ."; Graftiti fighters; Notes with K.P. in math, Writing letters to M.W.; Going in the woods at P.M.'s house-the fire; Getting tutored by B-boy; Skiing into a tree with B.C.; Shagg's earings; Phil's parties; R.B. tripping P.H.; Dr. Pam at B.C.'s soph. yr.; J.B.'s black socks; get-

ting molested; Fire drills with B.C.; Beth Slater's crush on Ron; Sail away!; My favorite sophomore, Steve N.; Coffee talk with Robes in the Gap; South Shore Parties; "Where's the bathroom?"; B.C. the homewrecker; talking forever with R.N. on the phone; Ryan's guilt trips; "Red hooded sweatshirt"; "My wrist hurts, can I sit in the front?"; Ryan talking about Renee; Stealing the pumpkins with the F.H. team; B.C.-the beastmaster; "Mad wolf!"; The puffy paint incident; Always stealing food from M.W.; Eating pop tarts at Ryan's; G.S.'s groin massage; F.A.P.; The gazelles; Heathers; Club Jammin; Pedal to the metal; The four F.H. horsemen; The fugitive with J.R. & A.S.; "Another notch on my belt"; Q.; "Turkey for me, turkey for you"; Barbie cookies; Going over Jay G.'s house with Jess in '92; Palana's daily hipchecks; Dreading track; Loving field-hockey; Romeo & Juliet with M.C.; Fudge grab-bags; Our "computer pal", Sean; Robes with her feet in the S. pool; All my friends that have made these years fun for me, Thanks! FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: Just a minute, Whaaat? I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: To my parents and even to my brother Bill for always being there for me, "Let's get out the violin now!"

PAMELA JANE KELLY
52 MAPLE AVE.

DOB: 3-12-76. NICKNAME: Pam, Pammy, Spamela, Sister La, Jan, Cornut #5, Dr. Pam. PET PEEVES: People who crack their knuckles; Driving around trying to find something to do; Mile run; People who hate Silly Sally jokes; Attitudes; Busy signals; Smoke; Board games w/T.O. (I never win). ACTIVITIES: Volleyball 1, 2, 3, 4 capt; Basketball 1, 2, capt 3, 4; Softball 1, 2, 3, 4; Drama 2, 3, 4; Student Council 3, 4 Treasurer; National Honor Society 3, 4; Daisy Chain 3; Prom Committee 3; Yearbook Staff 4; Honor Bowl 4; Science Fair 2, 3, 4. AMBITION: To own a jeep. I REMEMBER: V-Ball State Champs; Sitting on cat L.S.; The Freddy; Scavenger Hunt; Caution barrels; "No screaming bologna" T.O. & J.B.; Black yey from phone; At M.P.'s-Mary Ellen and MamaLou M.C. & R.B.; Snowing in Sparky w/J.W., J.B.; T.B. dancing; "The corn"; One second; C.C. and me falling in front of Friendly's; Graduation '93; "It's Sunday people go to Church"; Marigolds; skiing car accident w/J.W.; Does this look like a sixteen?; Almost blowing C.C.; Suprise Parties; Skiing w/B.C. & T.O. the moosehat; The BOX w/A.S.; Cake Fight J.W., S.M.; Overboard; Sisters; Karaoke; American Pie; R.B. and her swimmies at J.B.'s; "Ya'll want this party started right" T.O.; Duff; Florida w/S.S. & J.B.; "I feel like having . . ."; Piss off Snot Face; Row, row, row your boat; Spaghetti dinners; Burnt spaghetti; Door ajar; 100!; Gloves L.S.; the Brady Bunch; Family Feud at T.O.'s; Hitting wall w/J.B. & T.O.; Halloween w/S.S., J.W., J.B., M.M., & T.O. (the egg still on my car); Drama State Champs; New England's; Pizza Hut Party Pacer Express; Frozen Rice; Lily; Water balloons; Handy Hill; Broom & shopping car w/A.S.; M.M.'s cottage-steam roll; Shoopoopi; 1 & ½ hour UNO game; Chips!; Cookie Dough ice cream; Churning w/T.O.; Proms; Gym class w/C.C.; Shell station & 12 pains; Pajama jammy jams; Twin; Babe; Lifespan of Twinkie B.C., C.C.; Lollipop people w/C.C., T.O.; Churchlady at mall; Getting Bud Jr. w/T.O., J.B.; Snowball baseball; Farmer; Pencil sharperener dates; Aladdin J.W.-call 911; J.V. Dominoes; Summer '93; Roscoe & Fozzy w/T.O., Y.S.B.D.I.O. gotcha T.O.; K.O. & O.I.; Blazing trail at BSC; Vern & Vanessa; "Rock This" J.B.; Seven; da nana nana nant; Omar; Lion roars; Beat the bus; Mr. Sanadman; Mountain Dew; W.I.T.; Kick those Daisies; Volleyball Team 1993! FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: Beep, Beep I'm a jeep; Hot as a fart; One of the funny things that happened to me . . . ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: I leave Pam's Pacer to my brother to hopefully become Chris's Caddy and Mike's mobile. I hope that they have as many laughs in that beast as I did. And to the volleyball team I leave all of the lion roars and great memories; Have fun next year! I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: To my friends for all the good times and especially to my mom and dad for all of their love and support.

SUSAN KADLEC
50 FAWN ROAD

DOB: 8-19-76. NICKNAME: Sue, Shoe-head, Cadillac, Suzie-Q. PET PEEVES: Red lights, snobs, some people, homework, people who are always late, chicken. ACTIVITIES: Prom Committee; Nursing 4. AMBITION: To get a good job as a physical therapist and make a lot of money. I REMEMBER: 2 great years with Ted M.; Duh! Weekend; Tara C. loves Sue; Me M.G. and H.S. Debooberation; Toenail Clipper; Mr. C. Bite It!; me and M.G. getting cans for gas money; Me and M.G. goofing on H.S.; J.L.'s house with M.G., A.S. & T.M. and J.L. fell in the pool; A.S. getting a flat at J.L.'s and no-one wanted to change it; Malfreshairation (lack of fresh air); J.P.'s combat dive; Me and M.W. driving around with bunny ears; Me, M.G. and A.S. bringing H.S. to Waterfront Park; me and T.M. in graveyard; Phoebe Shampoo and Manny Nicaragua; October 29, 1991; Pizza on the hotel floor in Florida; 9 dollars in quarters on the floor in the mall; Dinosaur with glasses; Car full of clowns on Rt. 6; the goats (they could have been retarded dogs, we still don't know); Mouthwash everywhere; T.M.

Senior Profiles

dumping ice water on me; Rocky Point with M.W., E.B., D.D., J.L., M.M., J.M., and J.L. trying to push the train; July 3, 1993 cooking hot dogs; A.S. spitting milk out her nose onto my food; "Slammin to the 60's" freshman year; Pizza soup (even the dog wouldn't eat it); M.W.'s neighbor cutting lawn in speedo's; My 17th Birthday; "I'm Coming Up With Betty!" bars around the perimeter of his head; Lysol; Having purple hair. FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: I don't understand, I get the point! ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: I leave my friends that are still stuck here with all the good times. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: To my parents, my friends, and my boyfriend. Thanks guys for putting up with me. I love you!

KELLY LASSON

154 Burnside Drive

DOB: September 2, 1975 NICKNAME: Bell, Speedy, Kell PET PEEVES: Backstabbers, snobs, people who don't hear you the first time, Ginger Estrella ACTIVITIES: Cross Country 1 Track 2, 3, 4 Cheerleading 3 Close-Up Club 4 Prom Committee 3, 4 AMBITION: To get married and become a hotel manager. I REMEMBER: my freshman year going out with a bunch of friends to Newport, a school dance with M.B. and then fighting over him with N.G., a dance at St Dominics w/ T.T. and then finding out he had a girlfriend, meeting the love of my life R.D. and still together, my sophomore year going to the senior prom, meeting E.T. and being able to stay away from each other, my junior year going thru tough time w/R.D. but getting through it all, the summer before senior year, going out with the cheerleaders to Vibes with M.R., R.N., J.P., R.R., N.M., N.D., S.B., B.M., and dancing all night, Swansea Motor Inn with J.P., N.D., P.O., N.M., Then leaving with R.N., E.D., P.O., N.M., that night I will never forget, Spam with S.H., K.T., N.A., E.C., almost getting into a fight with N.S., A.F.'s house sleeping over and eating junk food at 2 o'clock in the morning with K.B., An 18 day sebatical from school with N.G., D.M. house and sleeping over with the cheerleaders, the next morning N.D. coming downstairs with her boyfriend and feeling very bouncy and glowing, going to McDonald's that night at 2:00 in the morning and talking to some people from Cumberland and they were stoned, Chinese fire drill on the way home to D.M.'s house. FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: I'll kill her., I have to see, It will be O.K., and if it isn't who cares, "Whatever" ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: I, Kelly Lason leave my track spikes for the next fastest girl in Case High. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: To my parents and my boyfriend Russ, who have always been there for me.

TASHA LEAH LEBLANC

50 Morin Avenue

DOB: July 25, 1976 NICKNAME: dippy, bubble butt, Fee-Fee, Tasheba, Justin's little sister PET PEEVES: liars, people who smell, spitting, rumors, people who smoke and never have a lighter or cigarettes ACTIVITIES: bathroom 1, 2, 3, 4 AMBITION: To be the best I can be in life and live it to the fullest, and to have a beautiful family of my own. I REMEMBER: Lez fest 93' w/B.S., K.C., S.P., D.V., L.S., T.W., A.S., A.V., S.S., D.S., J.C., & S.P., Bum Basket with M.G., D.V.'s house with M.G., D.V., & K.P. making the tape, me & J.M. at K.L.'s party running from the cops, hanging sown the grove, playing chase around the grove, running from K.M., me and B.S. at all the school dances & Kid Co w/Y. Candy, Patty Murphy Day me & A.V. beat up A.P., 4th of July at M.G.'s, me & K.M., at the MR., all the motel parties, S.C.'s party me & G.V. beat up A.P., my best friend Tracy Burton, all the good times, and with Jamie, at the carpalace w/M.G. dancing & the times before the CP., every weekend at Starwheels, skating w/D.F., all me & T.W. fights and the times we ate banana splits, me, A.V., & E.B. in the bathroom 7th period telling secrets, everyone dancing at Cumberland Farms, going w/K.W. to the hospital, getting stuck at K.M.'s house in the snowstorm, S.P. and "this Monday" and all the things we have in common, down the beach w/D.V., D.S., S.P., & T.W., I wrote Yugo Girl on R.A.'s car, J.M. left me balloons and a pumpkin and I called the cops, Friday the 13th, going to the movies, then to D.V.'s house in the barn, the zipper at the carnival, A.S. down the beach wanting to eat the duck, 4th of July walking around w/B.S., K.L., & S.P., Halloween going to China Royal w/B.S., S.C., & J.C., New Year's Eve, K.M. and all his friends cranking all night, hanging at M.C.'s house, "1-2-3-infinity" w/T.W., riding home in the back of the truck during winter w/B.S., T.W., & S.P., running into the wall in gym, having water in my kneec, Valentines day me, K.M., T.T., T.W., at the MR., T.B.'s shepard's pie, me, B.S., & T.W., at Friendlys "there is a hair in my food", me & D.S. walking through BK's drivethrough, and all the times I have had with my boyfriend, Keith Maciel, and me & T.B. "Bobo Dance". FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: "do you know what I mean", "what", "duh-huh", "sure-sure", "woh-hoh", "yah, ok", "I know" ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: I leave all the homework, rumors, the good times and the bad to my cousins Sherrie and Stacy. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: To my mom and dad, my family, my friends, Mr. Santos and my boyfriend Keith Maciel.

JUSTIN LEE

106 Fairhaven Avenue

DOB: November 19, 1975 NICKNAME: Leroy, Bruce, J. Shadow, Justin knee, and Quick Lee PET PEEVES: Justin Goodman and him saying "lets just say", walkrun during football, fat girls in tight clothes, "metal heads" turned "homie" ACTIVITIES: Football 1, 2, 3 AMBITION: To get out of this school and to keep in touch with the boys after graduation. I REMEMBER: the boyz M.B., M.R., B.M., and J.H., under the bridge with the boyz and R.N., me and M.B. and our stay awake contest at M.R. house, bud boyz point, yelling at mall security M.R. not being able to tie his shoes, M.B. pucking in the wood chips in front of record town, J.H. and bears scratching on trees, my feet moving much to quickly with J.G. after Bud Boy Point, my sophomore year meeting J.M. in 3rd period typing, breaking a record between my junior and senior year, me and B.M. racing and crashing into the snow at Pondo., B.M. crashing his truck the first day he got it, and fixing it the next day, J.H. having a dip fit at his party, "The House" in reverse through the woods with M.R. and M.N., sorry my car wasn't 4 wheel drive we would have made it, M.R. I still owe you for bail, P.R. and his love for C.C., B.M. crashing his MR2, me getting the conquest. FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: "Let the Boyz Be Boyz" ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: All the aggravation of school, and my leather jacket. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: I dedicate my yearbook to Jennifer Morris/and my mother who have put up with me for the last twelve years. I love you both.

TRISTAN LEITER

13 Windfall Drive

DOB: July 12, 1976 NICKNAME: P-boy, Lucky, Triscuit, Dristan, Scumbag, 3-liter bottle, bag-boy 2, the trio, barrel-boy PET PEEVES: Idiots, cretins, gym class, getting caught, people telling me stuff I already know, smokers, people who don't take my advice, whiners, morons, people with no sense of responsibility, physics, Algebra II Honors with Mr. Noble, little sisters who act like they have a clue, when J.T. gets mad at his equipment, people who are late ACTIVITIES: Marching Band 1, 2, 3, 4 Concert Band 1, 2, 3, 4 Winter Percussion 1, 2, 3, 4 Jazz Band 1, 2, 3, 4 Drama 3, 4 French Cub 2, 3 AMBITION: To become moderately rich, have a great looking wife, and not live around any morons. Also to get a real job. I REMEMBER: The cart incident w/J.T., and M.H., the J.F. saga, sleeping over J.T. & M.H.'s houses, "Gosh It's hot", over J.T.'s house everyday, the moped w/M.H., dirty face, me and J.A. in Western Civ. (2 bottles of Coke Each), the Sophie (Steph) saga, Mrs. D's class, Urbanometer, updates to J.M. in biology, "The Fam", "yo Mrs. T", Lucky, Dusty, and Ned, SR sleepovers at J.L.'s, cookies in my sleeping bag, 15th birthday over J.A.'s, Virginia Trip, dancing cymbal line-Gunthar and Cleophus, "That's hokey", "Herd of Buffalo", Band Bowls 1-4, Thanksgiving day game jr. year, Mrs. Hawley's class-spive, "enter sandman", (awesome then Hate it now), the tale of Rusty and J.T., Queensryche with T.K., Quebec trip-pool full of babes, dance with the cook, K.H.'s bonfire, N. Attleboro w/ M.H., solo ensemble concerts-cliffs of dover, everything about you, rock and roll all nite, flying in a blue dream, breaking up with S.L., all three New York trips, chem. class-chem. god, Trig. class, me & J.M. "riding" to his house, J.M.'s manny mobile, Patriot's games with J.T. and Mr. T., DMA camp, Trek to Penn. with M.H., dumpster painting job, game room then Friendly's, Sr "sleepovers" at my house, going out with the crew, Pawsox, foul ball off the little's girl head, Van Halen concert with T.K., J.T., M.H., and A.M., working over tank's, jamming with J.T., J.N., M.H., and T.K., the barrel incident with J.T. and J.M., K.H. "ashunga ... !", prom 91 and 92 with S.L., prom 93 with A.R., gym class jr. year with the cretins, B.A. club, pulled over in Middletown, Universal Geeks forever!, Boomerang a zang, death of papa smurf, the hill at Dartmouth, Tormenting C.C. and B.C. in Friendly's, K.H. falling in the mud, party pak, Svente Humerdink, Overdose on Twizzler's and Mountain Dew, my "spa" in the pool, C.C. and B.C. singing "Let's hear it for the boys", dancing my butt off at every dance. FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: Hey scumbag, let's go cretins, Fool!, Booga!, Too much drugs, tiny Tim born without lungs at a young age. ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: I give the bass amp. I've had for 2 years back to be band room, my position as DM to the fruitcake willing to take it, and my psychological counseling to some other wise person. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: To my parents for kicking my butt into gear when I wasn't motivated, and to my scumbag friends who were always ready to insult me or to be insulted.

JAMES D. LYNCH

104 Louis Street

DOB: March 23, 1976 NICKNAME: Roach, Jim, Lynch mob, Leech PET PEEVES: People who can't handle their alcohol C.D., school Food, color of walls, color of lockers, freshmen E.T., pinners, the school itself, warm beer, people who puke after 3, some teachers, people who preach, geeks who think they are to good for you, idiots and rats. ACTIVITIES: Freshman Baseball AMBITION: To grow old and live a happy and full life. I REMEMBER: Going to the Dead, party ride to Riverside Park with the crew, party at Bearden's involving police, study w/ Steph Pavao, John Reed, Mike

Ferreira, and Megan Reynolds, getting pulled over in Tiverton with S.C. and B.H., some of the party's in the woods with the crew, party's at J.L.'s house. FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: I would if I could, but I can't so I won't. ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: the grafetti in the boys' bathroom. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: To whoever wants it.

PHILIP MARTELLY

312 Pearse Road

DOB: January 7, 1976 NICKNAME: Stods, Stodlemire, road runner PET PEEVES: W.B.B., Homies, Mr. Lew's tropical sprays, warm beer, beer foam, fat chicks, Wanna-Be's of any kind, school sports, hairy chicks ACTIVITIES: Surfing, Hiking, Skiing, Snowboarding, Basketball, Wiffle, Soccer, Football, Hockey, Guitar playing, drums, Bass, musical bands, and any other sport or instrument offered to me to play or do. AMBITION: To move to Colorado and live, or maybe become and architect. I REMEMBER: Egging R.N.'s car, The battle royal, fighting P.C., J.G., J.M., J.B., the parties I bad, me and J.M. never ending up at school, the world famous S.O.S., C.D. (chester) going for little ones, parties at J.G.'s, fighting S.N. numerous times, trying to get to sleep at J.G.'s, the dugout with J.M. and C.D., At J.G. "No I'll take a shower at home!", Chucky Cheese, lighting fires, C.D. loosing all energy, 99c Jewels Sweet, Phillies, Pinner, Hammer, Blunt, me and J.M. at S.N. parallel parking, J.G.'s family room floor, surfing with my friends, J.M. and J.P.'s flood, My awesome girlfriend Christine Valente and all the times we've had, Mr. Lew's class 92, South Shore parties 1-10, the fire decreasing every time, getting served and busted within an hour, jumping off the Dartmouth Ledge, P.C.'s flowers, softball games, quitting almost every school sport I played, All my bands, "No don't shoot it!", tank wars, burning J.B.'s underwear, jeep accident with Steve, fouling out in record time, the glass door, Vator, the Devil, My hip, fire on grandmothers rock with friends, wiffle ball games, "And Now Comes College". FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: "Ahh, Screw it I don't feel like going to school." and "wanna go to breakfast?". ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: My pencils. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: Mom, Dad, and my girlfriend Christine.

RONALD MARTIN

437 Ocean Grove Avenue

DOB: August 29, 1975 NICKNAME: Martin, Ron the lung, Ronaldo Snipes, Flicker PET PEEVES: People who think they're great and they're not, fat people in spandex, fags, scrubs, cigarette smoke, girls that are hairy, 3rd lunch, having no money, English, Bills, B.M.'s he, he, he, liars, school, P.F.'s boots, R.R.'s hair, big butts ACTIVITIES: Football 1, 2, 3, 4 Baseball 1, 2 AMBITION: See how many links it takes to get to the middle of a tootsie roll pop. I REMEMBER: Bubba's boot camp, getting lost going to D.R. w/W.M., D.F., P.C., and E.T., Conforti's class, Mr. Lew's class Jr. & Sr. year, stealing pumpkins W/M.C. and falling down the hill, driving class with R.R., Accounting with R.G., getting drunk with P.F. at my sister's wedding, volcano, with K.A.B., football and hockey in study with R.R., getting chased by someone with C.C., & M.A., Mr. Webster, Mr. McCann's ball of knowledge, freshman year w/ B.M. in 1st period study, Grape Ape freshman year, Mr. Lew's orange spray, sleeping every day in Mr. Lew's class. FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: word, hanging in the homey hood, african hoochie, douch ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: I leave my locker (which has been broken for 3 years) to the next freshman lucky enough to have my stuff. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: To my sisters Becky and Vicki, my brothers Paul and Jeff, my mom and dad, and to my grandfather who passed away August 31, 1993.

Jeffrey Martinho #3

48 Hickory Circle

DOB: August 4, 1976 NICKNAME: Motts, Limo, Chief Charlie, Darkman, Baldie, Primetime, Puet, Nigs, Martini, Jiffy Jeff, Jiffy Lube, Motts Mania, Franchise, 2 Pac, Juice, Onyx, Sticky Fingers, Shaba, Money Toocan, and about 50 other names that start with "black", Baseline Bandit. PET PEEVES: People that don't wash, comb, or cut their hair, walkrun, losing football games, sacks, INTS, janitor's that think their tough, "HUN", Bowl Dews, batting .217, getting my shot blocked, academic probation, hoops with no nets, guitar player in the saturday night band, Billy Sneakers, Barney, "Yeah Baby, Yeah!" ACTIVITIES: Football 1, 2, 3, 4 Capt. Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4 Capt. Baseball 1, 2, 4 Breakfast Club 3, 4 Mini Hoop 1, 2, 3, 4 Whiffle Ball 1, 2, 3, 4 Intramural 3, 4. AMBITION: To Find And Track Down Big Foot. I REMEMBER: Phil's Parties, J.G.'s parties, South Shore 1-10, Superbowl Party, Tex's Party, Me & M.R. scronging, Me & D.P. Banging 'em out, "I need dip!" old granddaddy, doing 2 of everything at B.C. house, Foley's van, 3 wonderful years with my high school sweatheart, Jill Pavao, P.O. birthday, sleeping in E.A. Olds., chico's, tongue in socket, E.T.'s kick, bloody nose, E.T. & mailboxes, beating of bottles, 99c Jewel Sweets, Ft. long Phillies, Pinner, Hammer, Blunt, C.D. felt the power of the leaf, things coming out of fireman Phil's forest fire, J.B. draws, Abraham's rock K.C., J.H., losing the hat K.C. not stopping, Little League Fields, Rapoza's party, M.R. disappearing for an hour, 2:00 a.m. insults at J.G.'s house, Me & P.M. trying to go to

sleep, C.M. feet, P.M. and the glass, dugout with C.D. & P.M. before "Vibes", battle royal J.B., P.C., P.M., "Buddy!" W.B. Gordo's twin bro., me & P.M. S.B.S. with the babes, flood w/J.P., Mr. Lew's class 92, annual football game at the wall, gameday stain, P.M.'s unbelievable day, frosh-football team, dropped pass, K.C. ducks, Sbonnie's catch, bubba leaking, "golff", my swat, int at Hull, monkey & me \$6.00 mini hoop, April 1, 1990, August 26, 1991, me & P.M. hot dog holders, hardball, superbowl, comeback, balloween 92 P.M. J.B. P.C., laying in P.M.'s lawn waving J.B. down P.M.'s girl asking if P.M. hates ber, "YES!", ME & D running the courts at C.S. and B.W. park, summer league, J.B. going to get the paper, C.D. (chester) going for L.M. and Jerry, dunkin at the courts, jam bros., dunk contest at pooch's house, "Stay Black!" E.W., hanging out in the summer, E.W., J.P., J.C., sleep over w/J.P. & K.R., Cape Cod w/ the white soap, me, J.P., B.T., S.B., out all night raiding camps, my ear pads, swamp at J.P., dinners, whiffle brawls, breaking P.M. backboard, J.B. being dead, Mr. Lew's sprays, me & J.B.'s fight in lib., J.P. pig's roast, R.D. stuttering, one button radio, J.B. & P.C. in a race, Hoytin, J.B. surfing, D. teaming E.A., uncut hairs, J.G.'s pop tarts, P.N. passing out, "Wanna Go!", B.G. at games, "Dobbs!", the sailors, C.D.'s preserver, P.M. the savior, opposites, Halpen's sayings, Segal movies, Ying Yang, making fun of J.G. in gym, Phil's hip, P.M. fouling out, P.M. buzzer beater, black pants, ice bowl, flying knee, shaving cream, Russian attack, the movie, eggplant, D's accident, air bag, E.T.'s gas, playing football w/ the Souza's, carpet football, OU vs. Nebraska: "Later Jake!" from J.B. FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: "Forget about the curve ball ricky, give 'em the heater", "It's time to put the women and children toe bed, and go lookin for dinner". ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: My nicknames and My walk. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: To all my Family, especially my mom and dad, my girlfriend Jill Pavao, and also to the greatest college basketball coach ever, Jerry Tarkanian.

MICHAEL J. MAZZUCHELLI

29 Third Street

DOB: December 27, 1976 NICKNAME: Mazz, Mikey, Soups, Bona, Mike, Spaz, Mazzuccelli PET PEEVES: Jocks that get favoritism, skunk beer, home choke, lightweights, not finding a ru tooth picks, homosexuals, liars, phonies, hangovers headaches, "Mr. Gib.", B.W.A., school, detention I.S.S. ACTIVITIES: Partying 1, 2, 3, 4 AMBITION: To become a millionaire, marry a supe model, live on my own island with the biggest mansion in the world with my wife and two kids. I REMEMBER: Playing ding-dong-ditch w/ M.M. K.M., M.G., C.G., K.S., J.R., N.K., H.B. M. Webster, Conforti's class junior year, the bar the pounders, N.B. spitting in Demary's coffee, Demary's class freshman year, Cisco before school, M.N., K.C. on New Years Eve, Partying w/ C on the island, Partying at Mary's Motor Lodge, getting arrested with M.D. and J.B., getting bad w/ J.L., B.H., R.A., & L.B. before school junior year, jail baits, Rita's Party, session before school my first trip senior year, all the keggers, egging N.Q., K.D., Steve, Sal, & B.B. Partying on the tracks, Helmet, Cowtipping w/M.N., & M.B., J.F.'s keg party on the 4th of July, B.B. getting arrested at Ropewalk, M.N. first J., breaking Sulli's arm, seagulls on the car w/D.A. FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: I'm all set, Squek, Yeah right, maybe though. ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: I leave my wonderful reputation to all the trouble makers in the under class's. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: To my Uncle Paul and everyone else in my family.

MICHELLE MCKENZIE

288 Mountfair Circle

DOB: February 25, 1976 NICKNAME: Mechelle, Mich, Me, Twins PET PEEVES: People who don't use their blinkers, people who don't know how to drive!!!!, Traffic, people who think they are god, this school ACTIVITIES: MB 1, 2, 3 CB 1, 2, 3 WG 3 Prom Committee 3 AMBITION: To succeed. I REMEMBER: Warren park w/D.M. spinning so fast I couldn't see, D.M. and I walking up and down the street everyday till she got kicked out of her house, getting caught w/R.R. by Todd and yelling at us all the way home until I faced him, Mr. Webster, my first period class so. year, New Year's Eve w/Jeff and his knife jumping on my car, willy talking to me, Steve talking to Deb., and George watching, R.R. throwing D.M. in my pool in the middle of the night, the party at V & V house, walking home all wet and seeing Kyle, C.P's and A.C.'s fight on the bus, Brittany, Jamie, Johnny, Scotty, all the times D.M. called me crying cause of S.P., D.M.'s graduation party w/T.M., T.M., J.M., D.H., R.W., M.M., C.M., R.M., D.M., K.C., P.T., smashed cake in her face, the dances they did, the video, teaching D.M. standard, the pigeon and the golfer, calling the cops on Kimber, the psycho following us, B.C. and I running and hiding when D.M. broke the fence, the bird who killed himself, the secret callers, the party, D.M. kissing the lizard (PG), counting T.M.'s blocks on his blanket, S.S., Uncle

Case High School

Foot, buzzin w/E, L, L, R, Twiggy, crazy lady, D.M. making a U turn on the highway in C.M.'s car, hairy chest, all the times D.M. and I went "shopping", freshman year third lunch FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSIONS: C'ya, Yeah Whatever, calate, keeps on going like the energizer bunny, I don't think so. ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: My locker to some lonely freshman. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: To Lily we all love and miss you.

JASON B. MELLO
173 Bayside Avenue
DOB: September 24, 1976 NICKNAME: Jay, Biagio, Dusty, Amos, Structure Boy, Mathlete, Bandman, Book Bag Boy 3, trio, door boy PET PEEVES: idiots, immaturity, getting caught, smoking, people who smoke in lavatories, Mr. Santucci's grey shirt w/only 1 sleeve buttoned, bad collars, "The face", right wing liberals, Bad attitudes, people who know their wrong, spit in trumpets ACTIVITIES: Marching Band 1, 2, 3, 4 Concert Band 1, 2, 3, 4 Treasurer 2, 3 Jazz Band 1, 2, 3, 4 Winter Percussion 1, 2, 3, 4 French Club 2, 3 Math Team 1, 2, 3, 4 Captain 4 National Honor Society 3, 4 Environmental Club 3, 4 Close-Up 4 Rollerskating 1, 2, 3, 4 Yearbook 4 AMBITION: To graduate from college, become a M.D., have a 6 digit salary, nice car and to achieve all the goals in my life, and of course to succeed w/pride, dignity, and happiness. I REMEMBER: D-Days, Band Parties, Skipping band Practice, prom w/L.L., broken arm, band competitions, biology update w/T.L., cake in the oven, T.L. and S.L., the party pack, Ken "moonbeam" Hale, counseling the many, dissecting Savante Humpertink, J.T. and Rusty situation, K.H. achunga chungu, Urban Odometer, Mr. Urban's sayings, zulu's, New York Trips, Riding to T.L.'s house and encountering a giant possum, Mrs. Hawley's class "spite", Virginia trip, J.M. saga, Band Bowls I, II, III, IV, B.A. Club, combing J.M.'s hair, Prom with J.M., Three Amigo's, singing during practice, "May the Valves be W/ you!", Shadowrun sleepovers, sleepovers at T.L., 4:00 A.M. trips at T.L., O.D. on Twizzlers and Mello Yello, K.H. rumbling the floors, Prom with C.B., Quebec Trip, pool full of babes, breaking the bed with B.B., J.T., T.L., The SUBURBAN, "Help" sign on UMASS trip, wrong day at Math meet, I.P. famous drawings and bigoted remarks, Universal Geeks: CBPT, III, Three fags in a tub, The Spa, tormenting of C.C. and B.C. at Friendly's, Aerosmith Concert, Stealing the Barrel w/J.T. & T.L., 1st lunch babes w/J.A., paw sox game, foreign babes, jimmies on C.B., Game Room on fri. w/T.L., J.T., & K.H., Friendly's regulars, skating champion-ships, WPI., typing this at 2:00 A.M. FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: "personally, I'm sorry, but I'm aggravated", "That's all I'm gonna say", "I don't care", "Okay, whatever", "I was born ready!". ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: I leave my position as section leader to anyone willing to deal with A.P., my parking spot in the boondocks to whomever likes to walk, I leave my hours of homework to whomever has free time. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: To my mother and father who have supported and encouraged me throughout my 4 years of High School, my brother and sister, to my grandparents who have given me the care and support to succeed. Finally to my best friends who have been their when I needed some advice or a witty insult. Its been great! Thanks for a great 4 years!!!

NAME: Jennifer Elizabeth Mello
ADDRESS: 51 Maple Ave.
DATE OF BIRTH: February 2, 1976 NICKNAMES: Jenn, Jenna PET PEEVES: Becky's clicky pen, salvation army with B.S., squirrels, Homies, rainy sundays, Chris and Andrea, no public displays of affection ACTIVITIES: Drama 1, 2, 3, 4, officer 4; tennis 2, 4; prom committee 1, 2, 3; student council 1, 2, 3; class treasurer 1; ski club 1, 2 AMBITION: To marry Kevin Abreu and live a long, happy, and successful life with him. I REMEMBERS: 6-6-92, TBC, the afterprom with Kev, "Save the Best For Last", Cape Cod w/B.S., glass elevator-NOT!, England '92, Food Fest 1, 2, 3, slumber party, China Lake with the girls, Stacy falling into the ditch, MSG dance, long talks in the prop room with S.S. Is Elvis Alive?, cleaning the prop room, chocolate chip muffins, cat in the high heeled shoes, planning these "I Remembers" for the last 3 years, road lessons with C.C., going for my license, hitting my head on the window, Air Noble and Pam's imitation of M. Noble, Where are we going?-New York (up the stairs?), "You're the Top" dance in the hall w/B.C., Western Civ. w/B.C., haunted hayride w/Kev, Lakeville haunted house (twice), Pleasure Island Haunted house w/B.S., M.F., D.P., J.B., Pam teaching me how to ski, lick the bill, Newport w/Kev, Tracey throws a damn good party, Silence . . . it was a whole new day, this is the grape . . . this is the grape juice, Crenny Lis, 8 inches, Burials, T.O. and B.S. cutting my hair, UHF, last day of school parties, T.O. dropping her books on my head, Overboard, falsetto child, "I just ate a bug", my Scattergories partner, 1992- the year of the life, drama comps, winning states, being segregated in Westbrook, "stick me with a fork I'm done", chocolate chip cookie dough ice cream, Seahorse, Beate's rebuses, there's a key . . . it's mine, "does the Terminator have feelings"-(I still think that he does), Sophomore surprise parties, PAL haunted house w/Pam, "I see the light", getting locked out of Miss Saigon

with Kev, Germany and other good times with Melissa, her shuffling the cards out the window, the Mello kick, Sharon's Mobil, Jenn . . . has the pass, LaSalette, Christmas lights, Luther School, washing tables at Luther, everyone lives near Beth, goes to her church, or played on her soccer team, running with S.S. and B.S. to the mall bathroom in the rain, "Does this look like a 16?", minutes of hell, Papoose Pond, all of the wonderful times with Kevin. FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: "Without the heart there can be no understanding between the hand and the mind." "To see a world in a grain of sand, And a heaven in a wild flower, Hold infinity in the palm of your hand, And eternity in an hour" "I always knew that I'd look back on the bad times and laugh, but I never thought that I'd look back on the good times and cry." ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: I leave Allison and Meredith all of Case High School. Get as much out of it as you can, it goes by fast! Be good, girls. I love you! I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: To my family for putting up with me. To my mom for being the best friend in the world to me. To Sharon for being the best Godmother extraordinaire in the world. To 8 special people who made the last four years more fun that I ever thought was possible. And to Kevin for loving me unconditionally no matter what I did. Thank You. I love you and I promise you forever.

KERRY MELLO
90 Lincoln Avenue
DOB: November 22, 1976 NICKNAME: Caramello, Kerr PET PEEVES: two-faced people, drivers who don't use their directionals, drives who leave their directionals on, cliques, smokers in bathrooms ACTIVITIES: National Honor Society 3, 4 Track 2, 3, 4 Drama 1, 2, 3 Peer Leadership 2, 3, 4 French Club 2, 3 Environmental Club 2 Prom Committee 3 AMBITION: To live a happy and rewarding life and to have a job that I like. I REMEMBER: me & M.P. dancing on stage in front of everyone, Colt State Park w/C.B., A.R., L.S., M.C., "Going swimming", Girls State "party in room 402", water balloon wars, the Conga lines, the revue, elephant rock beach with C.B., the Jean-Claudes, hitting Mr. Demary with the discus, getting locked in the N.B. Voke bathrooms, Carnival 92 with B.D. and D.D., After Prom 93, the Silver City twirlers, my job at Baskin-Robbins, getting my license (the infamous 3-point-turn), Ouija boards, freaks, "Who's running through my neighborhood?", me & Carrie thinking we were being chased, my position as "raker", Jill the shoveler, the lake, computer lab pranks, 6th period study so. year with K.D. and K.S., my love triangles, "James Bond opposed the war?", Sister Ludavine, the Toga C.B., beach volleyball, "Don't tell mom about Bob", the chop suey incident FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: "I'm so repulsed", "I'm good enough, I'm Smart enough, and God darn it, people like me." ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: I leave behind last period Physics to any people who want to give up their senior Priviledges. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: To my mom and my dad because they were always there for me.

STEVEN MELLO II
569 Bark Street
DOB: May 28, 1976 NICKNAMES: Steve, Stevie, Mell, Mell-Hall, Hall, Speedy, Juice, G.Q. PET PEEVES: Everyone else on the road, guys with long hair, people who don't match, cross colors, smoke, the band, running pipes, referees, freshmen, B. books, fairhaven, my Corvair, HA. OV. ACTIVITIES: track 1, 2, 3, 4 Soccer 2, 3, 4 (capt.) Drama 1 AMBITION: college, success, money S.D.M.K.A. I REMEMBER: Jimmy's class, locking Jim out of the room, breaking and entering with E.T., the metallic puke Corvair, moving L.D.'s Suzuki Suicide, smoking Aponequet in the 100, Patty Murphy Day in the guest house, 40 in the freezer, C.D. at McDonalds doing Beavis and Butt-head, horses in Lincoln park with K.D., M.D., and E.P., driving over U.M.D. sidewalks, Big Girl breaking the chair in computer, E.T. hitting the curb, "these are new tires", L.L. field with E.T., J.M., J.H., M.R., and B.M., puking behind Tara's car, Thor having to drive me home, major HA. OV. next day, destroying Ford Escort (6100), Good Friday at Colt State Park "Can I drive Your Car?", antagonizing the janitors, walking to Abrams rock with K.D., full moon and sand at the beach with K.D., beating Voke 2-1, looking up at the T.V. "how did we get here?", 28 in the basement, ice, being late for Currier, S.C.'s Party "trampoline", EE-EEEEEEEEEE. FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: prime, O.K. tough guy!, no doubt, you clown, say what? ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: My art of slacking in sports to all the clowns who actually try. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: To my parents to keep the clinic alive. To K.D. for taking my problems away with a smile.

Danielle Messier
114 Whalon Ave.
2/27/76 Nicknames-D, D-D, Sunny D, Shorty Pet Peeves- S.C, mornings, school, fighting with J.H., no gas, Jack Furtado, fakes, people who just assume and don't ask. J.H attitude, M.C. Activities: Gymnastics 1-4 Cap, Cheering 4, Drama 1-4, HERO 3 sec, 4 pres., Prom Committee 1-3 Ambition: To live the best life I can. To be a success in what ever I do. To make it through the rest of my life with whomever and to be happy I remember J.P, A.S and I w/ NBD#1, Staci's camper- passout- "looks

like a poker game in here" "Who would be dumb enough to smoke coffee?" sailing, sleeping on a swing "Guys my moms gonna kill me!!!!", me and A.S running up the back yard with no???????, A.S fall down the stairs, really sleeping on the tennis course, fish fights, A.S fire crazy, S.C scavenger hunt and limo ride. I remember J.P and I NBD#2 getting caught twice. mt. climbing out my window with a cat leash, the roof, SNACKS, "uuuuuhhhh, mommies coming?", perfume crazy "their gonna smell it!!!!", cubby hole, finding boo's house, J.P falling down her stairs jr. year, J.P and South Shore emergency, late nights, our poems, naming all my sheep, the big D in my rug, J.P's 16th B-day party - mine and J.H's first kiss. I remember J.H. . . . Hot and Cold and Ronald, camping behind the Jr. w/ J.H, A.S, K.C, N's house, May 24 (ooopppps), Drake coming home at 2:00 A.M; at Jon's, my parents finding out, our one yr. Ann. I remember cheer-leading- FHT their all a--holes!! my house Ryan showing up at 2:00 BANG! BANG!, J.H eating cat food, N.D. coming downstairs with a great big smile Slam . . . DAH DAH DAH, P.O's eat my !!!!, B.M big basket toss fall ooppss forgot to catch her guys!!!! Trish and her nose thing, tocos, Trisha's hookers, S.B., B.M, N.M, and I in the cheering clinic, renting a motel rm. w/ N.M, P.O, J.P our scavenger hunt P.O w/ her mailbox, N.M and her Marlboro sign, J.P and her pumkin "guys it won't fit in the car!!!!!!" I remember BALLS and making fun of S in Mr. Urban's classroom, Sunny D in Mr. Eddy's room w/ S.B, My 16th B-Day, Club Vibes w/ J.P, N.M, J.P running out into the highway "Jill!!!! He's got beedy eyes guys!!!!" N.M pee in a cup. My freshman yr. J.L making out with the table, hotel and the cops with B.T. what a mess, My 4 yrs. of gymnastics beating Somerset twice, bonding, Nantucket boat rides, and all the laughs, Marybeth, Butch, and Lenny!!!! I remember all the way to crazy things w/ J.P and stupid sayings and all the good times w/ J.H! Thanks Guys!! Favorite Quote or Expression: Whatever!!!! Hon!!!! Shut Up!!!! Uhhhhh NO! 11, 21 Item for class will: I Danielle Messier leave all the B.S in Case for my up and coming sisters. Good Luck Guys!!!! I personally Dedicate my Yr. book: To my parents who have been on my back sense freshman yr. Thanks! Nana and Poppy for always being there for me and trying to make me the best I could be. My Aunt Cindy thanks for all your great advice be careful and keep smiling. J.P for always being there through all the B.S Thanks Friend! Jon for the 2 yrs we had together and for the years we will have together, Mrs. Holden and Andrea for all the long heart to hearts, to Mrs. C. Thank you and good luck!!!! and of course to my Mem who is great and has lived a long life (94 yr.) God Bless you Mem.

CHAD MITCHELL
95 Tennyson Drive
DOB: January 31, 1976 NICKNAME: Mitchell, Mitch, Mitchie, Leno, Freedom PET PEEVES: Old Drivers, E.A. eating, people who drink (just kidding), fake people, gays, cops, bananas who tell stories, bad beer (Golden Anniversary), doing suicides in basketball practice, morning practices, waking up, Somerset basketball players, people with bad breath ACTIVITIES: Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4 Baseball 1, 2, 4 Drama 1 Prom Committee AMBITION: To earn a lot of money and be successful, to make sure a Democrat never again gets elected President. I REMEMBER: partying at South Shore and jumping into sub-zero water with E.A., J.M.'s hallucinations, (pinner, blunt, hammer), the ride home in the back of Chico's truck (Joe Cocker), waking up the next morning in a puddle of puke, sleeping in my JEEP in a certain someone's driveway (thanks J.G.) and the bubble Boy, me and E.A. zooted at J.G.'s party, and the walks with A.S. and J.F., driving to Cumby's in J.G.'s car, both hammered, running from the Cops and later getting busted because of a car full of alcoholics at L.R.'s party, A.B.'s party (mass destruction), smoking herb behind K.S.'s barn, Colt State Park (conservative conservative), skipping school with E.A. and B.P. and getting into an accident, E.A. getting busted for shoplifting at D.M., drinking and smoking cigars at S.M.'s house on Patty Murphy Day in the hot tub, E.T. in his quackas at B.P.'s party, P.M.'s party with J.M. passed out on the couch and having E.A. drive my car home because I was too drunk, drinking Golden Anniversary at the carnival, my speeding tickets, Bar-B-Q's in my backyard with J.H.'s dog pounding beers out of a bowl and then jumping in my pool, playing poker in J.H.'s cellar, smoking cigars, doing packies for my friends, "Hey Buddies", Goblin Boy, sleeping at the quarter mile after drinking with C.T., English class jr. year w/M.W. and his drawings (Faulkan), hanging out at McD's and Billy Sneakers, 8th period study jr. year w/E.A., P.C., D.M., K.S., S.M., J.B., and P.P., the after prom jr. year, the breakfast club at McD's with E.A. and B.P., stealing a car in Newport during the summer, sailing on a two person raft with P.C., J.P., and some Seekonk chick, and getting stuck in the middle of the lake, Freshman Basketball (What A team!!!), getting lost in New York with E.A. Freshman year, doing dip with J.H., J.H. taking a Sh*t in the great outdoors, the annual football games behind the wall, Halloween, and the egg fights, my birthday with E.A., J.M., M.M., and M.R., (the movie, the eggplant, the flying knee, Russian Attack, and The Ice Bowl), J.M. losing his hubcap at the mall, Golf with E.A., J.M., N.M., C.S., P.C., J.B., J.B., and M.S., going out

with P.O., N.M., and E.A (Don-Chica-Don), the trip to Plymouth Plantation and the WART, feeling the power of the leaf, the mafia's involvement with my class rank, and all the good times with the girls I dated, also the good times I've had with my friends, E.A., M.W., B.P., E.T., J.G., R.D., J.H., S.M., M.R., J.M., and those of you not on here, believe me I didn't forget about you, Thanks for the laughs and good times. FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: Your mom, You're ugly, I'll fight ya, somethin' different, brute, beaver, best thing ever, settle down, ground ball right through Buckner, METS WIN!, OWWWW Buddy, Get up you Son of a B . . . cuz Mickey loves ya!!! ITEMS FOR CLASS WILL: I personally leave my Reebok pumps and my entire wardrobe to M.W., because he practically has the whole thing anyway, and my Nike running sneakers that stunk up J.G.'s house to all you losers who wrote about them in your yearbooks. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: To my family for putting up with me, I know it was hard, Thanks, and to all my friends, Thanks for the laughs.

ROBERT L MONIZE
Maple Avenue
DOB: October 8, 1975 NICKNAME: Bobbles, Player, Slick, Smooth, Sweet Talker, Snake 27. PET PEEVES: Cops, red lights, blue lights, slow cars, people who think they're huge, Tex mode, Queens, not happening parties, Duracell bunny, girls who think they're all that, fat girls, losing my license, losing my car keys or may car. ACTIVITIES: Football 1, 2, 3 Baseball 1 Weight Lifting 1, 2 girls 1, 2, 3, 4 etc. parting 3, 4 sex education 1, 2, 3, 4 (teacher) first lessons free. AMBITION: To get married to my 27 have my little Jimmy and be rich (eventually). To stay out of trouble and jail and to make my mom proud. I REMEMBER: My 27 all good and some of the bad, my Z28 going 130 in a 35, being in jail, all the nights in Newport, Swansea Motor Inn, Mary's Motor Inn, Top Side with M.R. and J.H., me and Matt fighting over who's with who, kicking some A** at Joe Case, me and Matt jitting 3 mailboxes, a car, a tree, and a van and thought we could get away, Having an apartment with wine coolers. FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: C/YA wouldn't wanta b/ya, There's always room for seconds, If we Ain't there it ain't a party (M.R.), If you can't come call, So where's the ladies, It's hammer time, I take 'em 8 to 88 if they can't walk I'll carry 'em. ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: I leave all my bad luck for the person who has no luck at all and the big 9" (3 hands). I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: To my mom for making me the best I could possibly be and by raising me and my brothers by herself. Thanks mom I love you.

LAURA LEE MURPHY
252 Baker Road
DOB: June 23, 1976 NICKNAME: Murph, surf, lumberjack, smurf, wawa, Murphy Brown PET PEEVES: Cheaters, liars, science fairs, ignorant and prejudice people, whimps, people who don't try and people who take everything for granted, injuries. ACTIVITIES: Gymnastics 1, 2, 3, 4 Environmental Club 3, 4 Drama 3, 4 AMBITION: Own Paramount, be happy. I REMEMBER: Frosting w/L.S., L.G., M.F., J.B., L.M., crackers and coke, New Jersey, what kind of language is that?, Legend in Salls w/L.S. & D., Days Inn w/L.S. big bug, hit the floor! J.T., beating Somerset (A.G. P.T.S.), Butch Sentra-Mr. Furtado, Mert in pit, hole in Butch's pants, sleepovers (ghost), american pie, uts against wall w/M.P. & L.S., chasing J.F. & Burrs to his house, long walks & bike rides, spiked coke!, tester, EE-281, 660-FEP, BU-119, Newport w/ J.G., surprise parties 16!, I know but . . . , skimb-boarding, Rock 'n' bowl & Taco bell Adv., Taco Bell buddies, Hold it open!, Towne Farm, pillow surfing, Brandon do this, toilet paper L.S., Darren & Loyde-Bah-hah, Lollapuloosa X2 (in pit), Newport (sleeping in rain), picnic w/E.G., J.H., & BPH, Poison Pistors, E.G. naked on flat grass, grandpa jones, piled high yogurt pie, choc. pancakes, shrinky dinks, violent A. death w/ S.L., L.S., & BPH. as Buffy/Angle, kick it bro!, Halloween, Quebec (there's a moon out T.L.), How much for a job?, stinky J.T., N.H., w/ J.C., coasters Nahnhh!, Newport Yahn!, Cliffwalk, your song, jacks, skip-bo, prom "93", thrift stores, smelly portos w/ J.B., the ticked, charlotte, kid-co pig w/ J.B., Vibes call Daniel collect w/J.B. & M.O., Mr. F donut, silly clothes, KAMONGS!, Jesus Jones (watch your back), lost from Rocky Point X2, Ice cream w/N.C., L.S., D.P., & friend, roses! FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: Jeapers crow, A-Te-Swae. goodness gracious. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: Thanks mom, dad, Maria, and Tony for supporting me this far. Thanks Butch, Mert, all my friends and Dave for making me laugh.

Ryan Nahas
118 Wilbur Ave.
DATE OF BIRTH: December 26, 1975 NICKNAMES: Nay, Shaney, Nanay, Shanamay, Nahas, Sha PET PEEVES: Ryan D. and his germs, people who drive with their blinkers on while riding their brakes, J.D. in a bad mood, Case football (John Holden), M.R. in the morning, Jen P. hating when I say I'm all set with that. ACTIVITIES: Basketball 1; Football 1; Soccer 2, 3, 4; Track 1; Baseball 2, 3, 4; Drama 1, 2, 4; Class Flirt 4 AMBITION: To start my life after high school all over again, this time on the right foot. I REMEMBER: P.M. and

Senior Profiles

his fires with B.H., J.R., B.D., T.C., J.T., A.S., J.B., South Shore Parties with P.M., B.H., J.R., J.T., A.S., J.B., let's go swimming guys. My sneakers in Mrs. Chapman's fan, J.B. getting the newspaper in his underwear at J.G.'s; P.M. in the trees, me off a cliff while skiing, J.G. parties, C.M. funky smelling feet, the 2:00 a.m. incidents, partying with P.M., J.B., J.G., B.H., J.R., J.M., R.D., E.T., A.S., P.C., C.D., M.C., B.C., M.R., J.H., (J.R. daisy) (N.M. dukes), Club Vibes why, I don't know it sucks. Me and M.R. baystates: "Why go" Jeff Dolin #1, the good times with S.L. in Washington. Fights with R.R., Justin Goodman and threeway with M.R., Pancakes with N.M., getting hit by a car on M.R.'s moped, M.R. learning how to ride a bike. S.M. and our ice cream cake. But mostly I remember corderoys, jams, zips, kangaroos, GI Joe, Wranglers, adn when Michael Jackson was cool. The time I saw Elvis in Denny's. The year my father shot the Easter bunny. Chester D. hitting L.M. and J.K. wake up. Nice party J.S. but where are you, oh yea Spain. Halloween '92, Battle with P.M., J.B., J.M. Breakfast at Bickford's. Flamingos with M.W., B.H., Weekend at B.U. Swansea Motor Inn with L.D., B.A., B.S., T.V., L.M., C.M., G.G., K.D., N.M., wanting to fight P.M. at the Swansea Motor Inn. N.M. getting where's Jeff. Olympia 2 long months Going to D.M.'s house at 2:00 a.m. to talk to R.R. Parties at S.N. and S.C., snowballs with M.R., Prom '93 with P.K. Summer at Newport. Freshman baseball. NOT! A.J. Party Mr. Santurri's 3rd period with J.P. S.N.L. with J.R., L.D. fighting J.F., Ron P. telling us he wrestled Greg the Hammer. Mr. Lewandoski's class with J.B., P.M., J.G., P.C., S.S., D.D., J.D., R.M., B.M., M.R., P.F., J.L., R.R. I'll always remember B.H., J.R., J.G., P.M., J.T., C.D., J.B., J.M., M.C., P.C., R.D., E.T., Thanks Guys! Me and J.R. being class flirts. My one night of bonding with C.C. The Braga Bridge with M.O., M.M., A.J., Warren with G.S., A.J., M.O., When I was little and my sister telling I'd get arrested for kicking a basketball. And the Pirates 20-0 with R.M., K.C., and our dads. J.V. baseball with Mr. Vogler, rooming with E.T. in Washington, everything out the windows, my pizza dare. FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: "It's not for the love of money, but for the love of the game." "If you can't do something . . . don't" ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: My wasted years of high school to anyone dumb enough to slack off like me, enjoy high school whole you can, but not too much. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: My mom for always being there. But especially my dad who always has and will let me know how hard life could be. Matthew Nogueira 397 Market St.

D.O.B: Sep. 15, 1976. PET PEEVES: Budweiser, Haffenreffer, fake smokers, heavy metal, football coaches, preps, Cisco, football player's egos, Home choke, people who bum smokes, teachers, Gibeau. Activities: Basketball 1, 2; Baseball 1. Ambition: To party, party, party! I remember: Party's at my house, M.B. throwing up on Cisco, going to dances wasted. Getting arrested with J.L., M.R., G.V., J.M., K.L., J.B., R.M., B.W. Also taking J.H. out for the weekend and having a blast. M.B. walking to B.P. house for a party that never happened, and walking home in 28 degree weather. Going out with R.S., M.B., A.S., S.C., J.M., R.B., R.M., J.C., M.R., J.H., B.M., K.L., M.D., J.D. Mr. Miner being tough on me all the time, but it was worth it. The night I drank a Whole bottle of 101. The night me R.S., R.M., S.C., R.B., and my sister walked to the Motor Inn for the lamest party in the world, the time me M.M., R.S., Drank Pounders. Favorite Quote or expression: "Jimmy mama" Item for class will: I leave this place nothing, I leave happily. I personally dedicate my yearbook to: To my mom, sister, grandma, and to my dad who is far away but I love him dearly. Also to Kyle C. Roy (1971-1992).

Melissa B. Oliver 200 Cummings Rd. D.O.B.: 8-16-76 NICKNAMES: Missy, Twinkle toes, flowerchild, Charisma, Mo. PET PEEVES: People who are racist, gweedo mustached, celery ACTIVITIES: Cross Country 1, 2, 3, 4; Spring track 1, 2, 3, 4; Iberian Club 1, 2, 3; AMBITION: To be a school teacher. To be the best in track maybe be in the Olympics, see Jackie Joyner Kersey in person, to succeed in life and live on my farm in N.H. on a mountain I REMEMBER: snow camp "92", snow camp "93", surfing with the guys, sun-tans in the volleyball courts, Dave's eyebrow excuse-me's, french girls "92", Charlet's good-bye present, Club Vibes with L.M. and J.B. Jamaica men, the week in New York, midnight basketball, My hoochos, 5 red lights and turning around in the highway, cross country sleepovers, paperboy concert, midnight softball games at Kennedy Park, Auntie Annes, the African people, almost getting killed by a Del's lemonade truck, the Providence Bruins game with J.B., the beach trip with J.B., M.M. and friends, Garfield my man, the frog hopping night, sa dog and sprained ankle, yardsale crazy, trying to ask to R.F. no response Taco Bell with J.F. and lock up the keys in the car, hanging out with E.L., the C.S. paris 1, 2, 3. trying to find M.M.'s party, the trip to Cancun, the GREEN MACHINE, avvets on 7 5-93, losing the mirror in Shell's car wash, seeing my dad play piano, running too fast in big meets, the umbrella people, J.C., life-guard class, water whiz party, the two guys in the

car on the way home from a CC meet, getting lost in Providence with J.B., steeling pumpkins with my mom, sister, her husband and their neighbor, skiing trip to Sugarloaf with J.C. and D.P., Mrs. L's class, the cross country chicken, pool party, speedy, Darel, J.B. movies I can see at home, spring track "93", meeting A.O.'s friends, the people in the pink house on P. Ave., the sumo wrestlers, coca-cola-me. FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: Yo, What's happening?, Hoochos huh?, look at that back!, Hey!, Are you there . . . where are you?, yeah baby!, mall scum. ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: My parking area of my GREEN MACHINE. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: to all my friends and family who are always there for me when I need them, especially my mom and dad. Tracey B. Ouellette 27 Paule Dr.

D.O.B.: Nov. 22, 1976. NICKNAME: Tray, Omlett, Tracey Beth, Tracey O-let-me-go (R.N.), Tracilita, cornut #6. PET PEEVES: People who drive with their blinker's on, teacher's who give better grades to their favorites, Mr. Blockit, fake people, people who call me Stacey, Nadine. ACTIVITIES: Volleyball 1, 2, 3, 4 capt.; Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4 capt.; Softball 1, 2, 3, 4; Drama 1, 2, 3, 4; Student council 4 vice-president; Computer Club 3; French club 3; National Honor Society 3, 4 treasurer; Daisy chain 3; Yearbook staff 4. AMBITION: To live a very happy life and succeed in whatever I choose to do; accomplish the domino effect, see M.R. do a flip, to see J.B. in white socks. I REMEMBER: Halloween '92 with K.F., B.C., C.C., Moose skiing and falling with B.C. P.K., laughing with P.K., J.B. for no reason, parking lot games with K.S., 4th of July with K.F. '92, fireworks with L.M., getting lost skiing with N.P., marshmallows a orange soda K.F., talking to L.M. until 1:00 a.m. everyday, ice skating incident with J.Z., L.M., B.C. basketball stories, Fenway Park with Jay B., J.R., L.M., driving around too long with Jay B., M.K. ugly room; P.K. U.S.B.D.I.U.; S.H., B.S. and S.C. trip to CVS; caught at the mall in a blizard with J.B., me and J.B. "car?" 12/9/93 . . . Sally on the toilet J.R.; A.S. producing HOHO's; my love of my life C.C. Devil; J.O. with Becky A. "How to get the coach to notice me" J.F. S.S. getting attacked by my car. "Pam ??"; P.K. "There's just something about ice cream"; . . . more minutes of . . . J.M.; Volleyball team 1993 Kick those daisies; me and J.B. getting license from pit lady; My "mom" notes; my mom draws better K.F.; starting K.F. phobia; mile tryouts; me and B.C. time out talks; 8 inches; Mrs. Machados's ant cake; Bud; J.M. crenny lis; Mr. Lead and Mr. French Fry B.S.; T.O. "door ajar"; piece of corn; P.K. You all want this party started.' water balloon's at J.M. house; R.B. with her swimmy's; P.K. hitting the stove wall; Brooke Shell Station; D.U.F.F.; China Lake; J.R. ripping her shorts; S.C. trying to give me a piggy back to my car; P.K. locking her keys in her car at Wendy's, destroying J.M. and my pig; eraser fight with Jay M. (best lab partner); C.D. breathing; A.S. pebble; Dre Ci writing school; 4th grade fights with K.F.; R.B.'s library card stories; that thing under his nose. FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: "Deal with it"; "A funny thing happened to me . . ."; "Someday Lie"; "You know what I'm saying"; "I do . . . but it's at home". ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: The mile tryout and my volleyball memories to the best volleyball team '93. I leave my special and cute J.H. Lyle all the great memories. I love you, hun. I leave Ms. Stanton to explaining to K.S. about the birds and the bees. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: To my parents for all their support and confidence they have given to me. I love you both. Thanks to K.F., P.K., J.B., S.S., C.C., B.C., J.M., B.S. for all the great times we had.

NAME: Brian P. Pacheco 57 Fawn Road

DOB: 4-16-76 NICKNAME: Pacheco, Pacheco's, Checo, Little Piglet, Brian Checks, Cheeky. PET PEEVES: cops, slow drivers, people that don't use their blinkers, people who don't shut their blinkers off, homework, off-ice practice, people that tell you what to do, some people, fags, smoke, when your pen runs out of ink, school, being without wheels, long commercials, being bored, when you lose the remote control, fat people in tight clothes, chemistry, freshman, when your Nintendo messes up in the middle of a game, getting stuck in traffic, when the BRUINS LOSE!, people that don't return things, getting blown off, long lines, waking up for school, getting underestimated, factory stereotypes, dirty vehicles, four odors, Barney, tie games. ACTIVITIES: hockey 1, 2, baseball 1, 2, prom committee. AMBITION: To get married and raise a family. To pursue my dreams. And to become wealthy and pay my debts. I REMEMBER: L.R.'s loogie, saving E.A.'s a** at the mall, falling off the trampoline at S.S.'s house, 9-21-92, my party, E.T. running down the street in his underwear, stair diving, 10-19-92, 9-21-93, me and R.C. getting a flat on the ave., getting pulled over on the ave, getting my first speeding ticket, meeting B.H., the cops at the 1/4 mile, when B.H. moved back to N.B., E.A. running out of my house after fighting with S.H., C.M. running away at night, J.H. falling on Wilber Ave., all the Halloween nights, running to B.C.'s house on Halloween 1991, Mr. C's first period class sophomore year, me and E.A. skipping Mr. G's class every day fourth term, the accident, me, E.A.

and C.M. going to colt state park the best day ever, throwing rocks at seagulls, breaking my wrist freshman year, me and M.H. jumping in the water at Horseneck Beach, J.H. breaking my rim, the purple moon, me E.A., C.M. and J.M. walking to the church, going to Southshore, C.M. and the ride home from Southshore, C.D. and "my Jordans", the racial session at Southshore, colt state park with everybody, putting in M.R.'s radio at my house, no patience, going to the fireworks with B.H., M.R., and C.B., going to rocky point with B.H. and her family, going to riverside with B.H. and family, messing up my knees because of hockey, me and R.C. playing street hockey every day, me R.C. and C.F. crusin', me and R.C. and our many trips to the mall, Mr. Webster who we scared into retirement from teaching, P.C. in the "world series slide", C.M. getting his jeep, D.M.'s with E.A. C.M. and M.W., S.C.'s party, going to Pierce beach with B.H., rescuing J.H.'s dog in C.M.'s pool, the many cookouts in C.M.'s backyard, sleeping in the tent with C.M. and E.A., the smell of the tent the next morning, going for a walk in the middle of the night to S.M.'s house, Patty Murphy day at S.M.'s house, J.H.'s house with the guys downstairs, the prom with B.H., forgetting the flowers, the after prom, C.M. leaving his sneakers in my truck for 15 min. at Pottersville - the worst smell ever!, J.H. losing his hubcap in the school parking lot, me and M.R. getting stuck behind the Junior High, the dog crap on J.H.'s sneaker in the auditorium, J.H. taking a dump in my backyard, E.A.'s father finding the firewater, C.M. taking a fit on everything, the backyard football game behind the wall with all my buds, "Big Girl", the packie runs, M.R.'s tire falling off in the school parking lot, M.R.'s jeep - the biggest piece of crap ever, J.H.'s car breaking down many times - another piece of crap, the supersoakers, the Breakfast club with E.A. and C.M., the tool box at M.R.'s house, C.M. and E.A. laughing at the hammer in my garage, the BBC, freshman baseball when M.N. made B.C. cry and quit the team, J.B.'s locker, all the good times with my girlfriend Brenda, all the good times with all my friends, E.A., C.M., M.W., J.H., R.C., M.R., M.R., S.M., E.T., P.C., J.B., R.D., A.F., J.M., C.D., J.G., C.F., M.W., S.K., T.C., B.C., and any body else that I may have forgotten. (IT'S BEEN A BLAST) I wish it didn't have to end but gotta move on. Thanks everybody for all the good times and memories. FAVORITE QUOTE: That's all I have to say, but It's not a Ford, that's nuts, Guy, that's crazy, O.K., alright, what R U doin', later, that thing pounds, I like it loud. ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: I leave my locker B285 and my parking spot to who ever is fortunate enough to inherit such things. I leave ice hockey to anyone who is dumb enough to play. I leave my good times to my cousins in Junior High, "hey guys It's not so bad!" I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: To my family that didn't always agree with what I did. To my cat Bernie (the best cat ever!) and the new-comer Jezzy!

Kristen Marie Palana 60 Rangely St.

D.O.B: 8-27-76 NICKNAMES: Kris-10, Palanaaaa . . . , Hippie-Chick, Krissy-Kins, Kristen squared (when with Kristin Souza), Shorty, PET PEEVES: snobs, shallow people, people with no personality, spiders, "Brooke" movies, clones, the way Eric A. eats, speedos, elderly drivers, Bob from Sesame St., Barney. ACTIVITIES: National Honor Society 3, 4; Art 1, 2, 3, 4; Spring Track 1, 2; Iberian Club 2, 3; Drama 1, 2, 3, 4; Cross-Country 2, 3; Environmental Group 2, 3, 4; Prom Committee 3; Newspaper 4; Yearbook staff 4; AMBITION: To be a happy and meaningful speck of dust in the universe. I REMEMBER: freshman year, packets, multi-colored hair, 4 driving cavaliers, doin' the "hustle" with B.C. and J.R. the Rocky Horror Picture Show, 7th grade with Andrea, getting stranded in Newport with Jen, Beth, and a fudge grab bag, summer of "92", getting "silly" New Years "93", the painting in T.O.'s living room with B.C., my 16th B-day, JoJo products since 1988, going to dracula with A.R., L.S., N.D., and L.S. and fallen in to some geasers lap, Laura M.'s car being locked at Colt State Park, cursing kissy-fur, S.C.'s parties, Barbie and Clowns Inc., Aero-smith with Jeff D. Purple Dragon, Italian Showtunes with Beth in art, Charlie Brown and thickboy, dreaming of datsuns w/Paula R. toboganeering w/ E.B., J.R., A.S. and B.C., Barney cookies, calling on "Satan", mountain biking with B.B. and G.P. B-52's with E.B., A.S., J.C. and the drunk guy outside beeping at Somersset guys with Noelle and almost getting killed, Spain '93, biddy-bashing w/ Becky, Jen and Ginew, fun with seagulls and Kristin S., adventures on the Ave., K.S. and her car in drive, Tom Hanks and Q. w/ Beth, lost at Lollapalooza 3, Kool-Aid with Jocie, meeting speech from Arrested Development, Elephant Rock beach, "Bob" overheating in Providence w/Amy and Liz, Al's Salsa, getting to know Elvio, :Fan Clubs w/ B.H., Tara hanging out E.A.'s car after the Fairhaven football game, her bathing suit at Jocie's party, Jessica's cop-friend pulling me over on route 118, E.B. hayride w/ meatballs, disco x-mas w/ A.S. B.C. B.H. J.T. E.B. S.C. and J.R., deja-vu at Leigh's house, the great marshmallow scandal w/ L.S. and A.R., me and B.H.'s computer friend, 7th period study w/ the regulars, senior year, and all the good and bad times at Joe Case. FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: "I'm sorry", "Hello

posum", "Boof!", "I feel your pain", "Son of obituary", "Life!", "That was afuctive!", "You go girl!", "Don't Dream it, be it!" -rhps. ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: I Kristen Palana leave any blank paper, clothing, display windows, rocks and wall space to some freshman with a paintbrush and a few good ideas. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: To Stephen C. Staples, who I'll always remember and admire, Also my parents and bro, Beth Hyde, and the friends who've always been there for me.

NAME: JILL CHRISTINE PAVAO ADDRESS: 25 KIMBERLY DRIVE DATE OF BIRTH: 8/25/75 PET PEEVES: MORNINGS, RUMORS, MONDAY NIGHT FOOTBALL (HA!), DANIELLE MESSIERS BAD DRIVING, AND BEING LATE. ACTIVITIES: FOOTBALL CHEERLEADING 1, 2, 3, CAPT. 4, DRAMA 1-2, AMBITION: TO BECOME A MEDICAL SECRETARY, GET MARRIED, AND HAVE A FAMILY. I REMEMBER: 4/1/91, 8/26/92, NBD, SNEAKING OUT D.M.'s CAR AND GETTING CAUGHT NOT ONCE BUT TWICE, "PASS OUT" IN S.C. CAMPER, A.S. GOING HYSTERICAL, GETTING PLAYED BY K.E., IT IS PURPLE?, SNEAKING SNACKS, D.M. GETTING CAUGHT BY HER FATHER, A.S. THE ARSONIST, MOM'S COMING, LIGHTING D.M. RUG ON FIRE, THE ROOF, R.L. FRONT LAWN, SAILING, TRYING TO SAIL AND TIPPING THE BOAT, ME AND A.S. ALMOST DROWNING, CARTWHEELS AND SEEING STARS, FLASHING UP THE LAWN, "DO YOU GUYS WANNA SLEEP ON A SWING?", MY MOM WILL GET MAD, S.M. AND CLARENCE, MY SWEET SIXTEEN PARTY AT D.M.'s, "NO BEHIND THE TENT", ALL OF D.M. STUPID MIDNIGHT ADVENTURES, HALLOWEEN AT THE C.C.C., MY NECK, HAVING TO BRING J.M. TO A.S.'s HOUSE AFTER THE SUPER BOWL PARTY, "YOUR THE BEST GIRLFRIEND IN THE WORLD, NO OTHER GIRL WOULD DO THIS FOR ME etc.", CHEERLEADING COMPETITIONS, THE POEMS, NAMING THE SHEEP, P.M. THINKING THE COPS WERE ON THE PHONE AT M.I., THE FLOOD WITH J.M., MY SISTERS WALKINS, HITTING THE POLE AT M.I., BE BLINDED ON THE HIGHWAY WITH P.O. AND N.M. (my bad luck charms), J.H. EATING CAT FOOD, ALL THE PHILOSOPHICAL TALKS WITH A.S. STUDY WITH A.S., N.D., AND M.F., ME, D.M., AND A.S. WAITING FOR THE BOYS, P.O. AND CUTIE, D.M. AND THE BREAKUPS, TRISHA'S HOOKERS, MAKING TACOS, ALL THE GOOD TIME IN CHEERING, D'S N-HOUSE, D.M. BAD DRIVING, ME, AND D.M. AND N.M. TRYING TO FIND OUR WAY HOME FROM VIBES, RUNNING OUT IN THE MIDDLE OF THE HIGHWAY FOR DIRECTIONS, ME, D.M., N.M. P.O. GOING ON OUR OWN SCAVENGER HUNT, TRYING TO FIT THE IMPOSSIBLE IN D.M.'s CAR, SLEEPING IN A REST AREA, P.O. AND THE SQUEAKY MAILBOX, AND ALL THE GOOD TIMES I HAD WITH MY HUNNY JEFF MARTINHO. FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: READY? O.K. ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: I LEAVE MY POM POMS TO NANCY MARTINHO, AND MY MEGAPHONE TO PAULA OLIVERIRA. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK TO MY FAMILY AND MY HUNNY JEFF MARTINHO.

Iain Peltó

1326 Gardners Neck Rd. D.O.B: 9/9/75. NICKNAME: Peltó, Goonie, Russian, Commie, Pelt Head, Stan, Ruskie. PET PEEVES: Smokers, the day after working on E.T.'s car, liberals, feminists, immigrants, Bill Clinton, dingleberries, stuck up girls, homos, old people driving, people in general, K.M, D.G., M.R., D.D., this school, green mustangs. ACTIVITIES: Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Football 1, 2; cross-country 4. AMBITION: To make enough money to look back and say it was worth it. I REMEMBER: Drive by shooting with E.T.; Getting poisoned; the day after in E.T.'s pool; leaving strips on Apponequet's lawn after car stunts with M.T. and E.T.; Getting stuck in the car; explosion at Mason Barney with E.T.; Skunk shooting with J.H.; Almost hitting P.K.'s car with J.H., E.T., J.Z., E.A., with M.F. watching; In Pawtucket with E.T. and G.N. and who I met, the football game against Fairhaven in cross country, telling E.T. "Don't buy it", dry heaves in track, '93 prom and how beautiful J.B. was, reverse donuts with E.T. and J.H. than running out of has, spitballs in Demary's class, walking out of C.D.'s class with R.D., the K.M/prom incident, knocking man off bike with car in Fall River with E.T. A million other things that I can't possibly fit. FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: "This sucks", "That was cool", "Donuts are cool", "Yeah! Yeah!" ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: Nothing because no one deserves what I have. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: To my family and my true friends.

Christie Pereira

326 Mountfair Circle D.O.B: 8/8/76. NICKNAME: Chris, Chrissy, Shorty, Bean (only by D.T.) PET PEEVES: slow drivers, people with attitudes, CC, J.B.'s stories,

Case High School

traffic jams, high school halls, people who think they are all it but ain't - - - old people drivers and slow freshmen. **ACTIVITIES:** Colorguard 1; Drama 1; Iberian Club 2; Prom committee 2, 3, 4; and hero club 3. **I REMEMBER:** Last period portuguese class with T.C. and E.A. Mr. Conforti's can of lysol for P.C. and E.T. Mr. Webster throwing a fit at T.C. meeting the guys on the ave. with P.P., T.C.'s outerboby experiences in Nurse' aid, C.D.'s "Testes", P.F.'s "little weener: A.C.'s party, McD's, going up a one way with P.P., J.B.'s stories in every class, me and A.C.'s fight on the bus, N.S. (my maria), P.C.'s jokes in math, S.M.'s "Elvis" in chemistry class, B.C. and her "ribbies", T.C.'s attitude, times with Carlos, almost getting pulled over, meeting the guys on Dover St., getting keys locked in Shaker's room. getting my license with S.B. and J.P., Tom (the janitor) coming in and opening it for me, always hitting the horn (C.S.), some guy cleaning his feet with a napkin at McD's problems with my parents, PP, CS, AC and BT being their for me, M.C. and D.M.'s brawl in health class, me and S.B.'s arguments over S.M. bean 1. 2. 3, after prom, Me, and E.A. getting caught cheating on Mrs. C's test, Mr. Sullivan's math class, Cote's new hair cut, Medeiros's computer class, computer'sm "Big Girl", Summer's gym class, me and Carlos's 1 and 2 month anniversary, times with B.T., and my dad meeting Carlos. **FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION:** "Shut you hole", Damn, Ryan get to class. **ITEM FOR CLASS WILL:** I leave all my good times to my brother Jaime, my locker to Mandy, and my attitude to N.S. **I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK:** To my parents, Carlos, and my best friend Paulina who have always been their for me. I love you guys!

NAME: HELLE L. PEREIRA
33 CARIBOU LANE
Date of Birth: April 20, 1976; **Nickname:** Chelle; Shell; Shelly; Mac; Mich; Meshell; Pet Peeves: Sandro; 2-Faced people; Bimbos; Homies; Endlines on goal; Smith's essays; Keith Morin; Rumors; Lies; Jerky guys, Beavis; Fakes; Freshman; "Heart"; Mes; Activities: Field Hockey: 1, 2, 3; Softball 1, 2, 3, 4; Close-Up: 3, 4; Prom Committee: 3; French Club: 4; Drama: 2; Yearbook: 1; Ambition: To become a nurse. To marry my children, and live a happy life and enjoy the rest of it; I Remember: 4-25-91; K.S., My gram; It's our Oh forget it; I know!; Okla-; Michel and Elvis; My house with Mama Lou; My Ellen (P.K., J.B., J.M., R.B., M.C., J.C., and my cousin; All my talks with T.T., J.B., 4-16-92 our party; 10 inches and my Kyle C. Roy; The truck on Tara's lawn; The with me, J.S., T.T., J.F.; Aaron's white Celica (phone); Caught by Barry; The smoke in the compartment; "I'm Tara Tremblay"; The '93; Nails; My pantyhose (help); 7-4-93-B.D.; Networks in Seekonk; Picnic; Heritage State Park; the highway with T.T. and K.S. without my gasses; T.T. and me watching Silence of the Lam-berts; Finals with T.T.; The mole; The hole; N.C.; Festival with T.D., H.C., C.M., C.T., M.M.; R.P. and T.T. at the mall; Chem class with T.T., K.B., and K.S.; J.T. and attacking him; English note passing with S.C. and T.T.; Working with K.S.; The party from Hell; S.B. boxers; The summer of '93 with Brad; Boston; My front lawn (meteor shower); Field hockey; Wheaton with B.B. and J.S.; The Indy 500; Becky Bibeau; Vern; Dinner with B.B., E.N., and J.M.; Going down J.S. stairs; Dress shopping with M.L.; Halloween '92; Getting egged; P.F. feet in the limo; R.D. b-friend; Cowboy boots and short shorts; Telling T.T. that R.P. was back; Wizard of Oz with T.T., B.R., and K.M.; Doc in Humanities; Taco Bell and the nosering; X-mas shopping with B.B.; T.T. and T.C. dancing; Jay I have to piddle; 7-3-93 meeting B.D.; 6-13-92 J.S.L.; Stoughton with L.M. and S.M.; The slap; T.T. hitting M.B.; B.M.-the ears; N.Y.; K.S. at Magonis; B.B. spaghetti dinner; Secrets; Shwing; That mole that mole; D.G.; The kiss; The candy from D.G.; The crush; 16th poetry with J.S., T.T., C.T., C.P., K.R., and K.R.-the other with P.K., S.S., C.C., K.F., M.M., K.R., J.F., M.K., and E.P.; Liz's party; The Ave with K.S.; Rosie calling and cranking B.J.; Rigamortus; Summer '92 L.S., A.R., R.M., D.T., and J.M.; B.B.'s new car; Blowing up chem. lab; B.D. losing contacts in the Atlantic; 1:00 with T.D.; The surprise date with T.D., M.M., H.C., C.M.; Mable; Ethel; Favorite Quote or Expression: Leave me alone, I have PMS! Item For Class Will: I leave Nicholas Valcourt 4 years of memories for him to make and to Chris Burns I leave senior year; I Personally Dedicate My Yearbook: To my mother who stood by my side when I needed her. I love you and you are my inspiration And to my friends thanks for the memories. And last to my grandmother (I miss you and I love you!).

NAME: Jennifer Traci Perry
ADDRESS: 696 Fall River Ave
DATE OF BIRTH: 1/24/76 **NICKNAME:** Perry, Jenn, Janvieve, Prier, Perry Cola **PET PEEVES:** Slow Drivers, making mistakes fighting with friends, fighting with Paul and Ryan Nahas when he says "I'm all set with that." Seekonk, freshman, my car **ACTIVITIES:** Softball 1, 2 (Seekonk) Track, cheerleadg 1, 2, Case-Track, 3 **AMBITION:** To succeed in life and achieve all my goals and to be happily married with NO children. **I REMEMBER:** 1st day of school with B.C., A.S., B.H., J.R., S.C., Chemistry with B.C., me and J.F. making plans for the dance, me and B.C. at the

movies "PLAID", at B.C.'s house "Kids from Westport", This summer with P.C., B.C. and E.T., at Grand Prix, me and B.C. on the Go-Carts, After the play with B.C. at S.C.'s house, me and B.C.'s outfits and mine, me, C.K., P.C., R.N. at Friend-ly's, Paula at work, Ms. Larivee's class, Mr. Sullivan's class with C.B., Me, B.A., in Ms. Larivee's with J.D., Me, M.R. and J.H. in Freshman study, B.C.'s party with B.A., "Hey what's your number?" meet against Seekonk, all my problems with my car, Joann's cadalac and my chevy, my conversations with Brooke, me and B.C.'s weekend, Beavis and Butthead in Cote's class, me driving Paula and Nancy to school for 2 weeks, M.R. and my back-pack, *Summer Mornings*. **Favorite Quote or Expression:** "Help Me", Are you serious? "Hi Babe" **Item For Class Will:** To all underclassmen make the most of your High School years because they are the fastest years of your life. **I Personally Dedic-ate My Yearbook:** My parents for making my high school years the best they could possibly get, Also for making the decision for me and Jason coming to Case High. I also leave it to the person who is Al-ways there for me no matter what, Paul.

Name: Nicole Phenix
Address: 370 Sharps Lot Rd.
Date Of Birth: 3-25-76 **Nickname:** Nicky, Nick, Phenix, Arizona **Pet Peeves:** stress, Liars, two-faced "friends", rumors, people who don't know what they want, Sunday Drivers, people who drive with their blinkers on, fighting with friends **Activi-ties:** Track 1, 2, 3, 4, Drama 1, 2, 3, 4, Peer Leader-ship 2, 3, 4, Soccer Manager 4, Yearbook 4 **Ambi-tion:** to be successful at everything I do and achieve the ultimate goal of happiness- meet a nice guy, have a nice family and make lots of money. **I Re-member:** walks in the woods-K.D., S.M., Mrs. DaSilva's D.T.'s, rasberry chocolate crap, who burped?!, face full of popcorn, Doritos and maga-zines, walking into the pole-N.D., Freshman foot-ball games-K.D., J.M., R.L., Block Island- K.D., changing in the hallways-K.D., Mickey hats-K.D., soccer games, "It's not a cracker it's a nip"-T.B., K.D., Friendley's after PSAT's K.D., D.T., Ardes in Colt State K.P., L.P., C.N., oompa's hissy fits K.D., funky hair K.D., driver's ed, road lessons, fight in the hallway D.T., K.D., N.D., French 3 + 4, all the fights, Super Bowl, Super Bowl Party, Burger King spilt soda, I gotcha Kim 8/91, sleep-ing bags and peanut butter D.T., selfish dogs D.T., racing Mack truck N.D., New York escorted out of statue of liberty C.N., 21 for a night B.L., B.B., go-ing to the beach D.T., N.D., C.N., L.P., C.P., all the baseball games, Brooklyn the sleazy motel, all the Nintendo games C.N., ice cream D.M., "I wonder what's for supper", rides to school and the hearts to hearts M.P. thanks, carwash K.D., foot-ball games, July 4th bike ride to Colt State D.T., D.B., N.L., K.L., E.G., hallways during drama, Saturday nights after football games C.N., pool hopping M.D., soccer tennis K.D., S.M., the after prom K.D., S.M., C.M., N.D., E.M., "Kim I think I love Him", CCD with C.C., rainy camping trips, there were no moose tracks L.P., J.P., Maine w/ D.T., H.M., N.L., almost getting caught in J.R. + D.B.'s room w/ C.N. and D.T., hiding in the shower D.T., sleeping in the bathtub H.M., Boston no public display of affection, headbanging into beanbag chairs K.D., D.T., the walk D.T., D.M., J.H., H.M., M.H., K.M., C.N., L.S., N.D., M.D., Riverside **Favorite Quote Or Expression:** "Hello", "Damn Foolish Thing", "I wonder what's for Sup-per", "sorry" **Item For Class Will:** I leave the rumors, the stress, the lies and take the fun. I leave Leo a senior year filled with great times. I leave Joe another 3 years make the best of it kid. And to Chris and Marc I leave the lessons I've learned. **I personally Dedicate my Yearbook:** to my family who has always been supportive of me even if they don't agree with what I do, to Andrew, to my friends thank you so much guys, you really have been there through the good and the bad times, I'll never forget you, to Brigitte-my sister, to my broth-ers Leo, Joe, Chris, and Marc who will always be my little brothers no matter how big they get, and especially to my parents who are always looking out for me- I love you!

Name: Michelle Pilotte
Address: 358 Cedar Ave
Date of Birth: 9/18/76 **Nickname:** Pilotte, Dancing Feet, Shelli, Mimi, Michelle the Pilot **Pet Peeves:** Soap Operas, Science Projects, vegetables, people with no self-confidence, reruns, Physics, peach yo-gurt, people who drive like morons, **Activities:** Drama 1, 2, 3, 4, French Club 1, 2, 3, 4 president, Computer Team 2, 3, 4, Close Up Club 3, Honor Bowl 4, N.H.S. 3, 4. **Ambition:** To have a job that I actually like. **I Remember:** Zippy the wonder num-ber, "Air Noble", discussing talk shows in French class, "CPU", the geeks on the Reading Computer Team and the fax, Quebec, my coach, Leo driving the bus up the hill, The Sugar shack, Alex the tour guide, M.W. hit me in the face with the licorice, Dr. G's sliding shoes, getting snowed in at Washington D.C., Wendy and Karesa, Eric and "workshop # fave", S.S. as a source of error in Chem 1, the bus driver on the chem trip to UMass Amherst, Mr. Shaker's socks that never matched his pants, "I have a question on Pascal", "What's the status?", pivoy!, triangle T squared, the human garbage dis-posal, linked lists, "intro to literature", D.T.'s drinks wrapped in plastic baggies, square dancing at the fair with K.M., Mr. Shaker's salmon shirt, "becawze", "I hate this room", "That's stupid",

My way is better, The Eyes of Dr. T.J. Ekleburg. **Favorite Quote or Expression:** "I'll walk where my own nature would be leading" -Emily Bronte **Item for class will:** I leave 8th period Physics with Mr. Santurri to next years class Good Luck! **I Person-ally Dedicate My Yearbook To:** I dedicate my year-book to my family for always being there to help and support me.

NAME: Ronnie Pimental
ADDRESS: 177 Irving Ave.
NICKNAMES: Ronster, Nightmare **PET PEEVES:** People that look down on others, Drugs, Drinking and Driving. **AMBITION:** To be the best I can in every aspect of life. **I REMEMBER:** Youth naivette, All the cool teachers and kids that made these 4 years fly by, Miss Laffy's class, The Weasel, Burnie, Ryan Metal head, Angela V. run-ning over the 4-D Motel lawn, with Matt N. and al-most hitting a tree, Laughing about it later. **FA-VORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION:** "Probably the greatest discovery anyone can make is that we can change our life for the better, by changing our immature, negative, attitude to a mature, construc-tive attitude. We live in the direction of our thoughts. Let's have our attitudes work for us in-stead of against us." **ITEM FOR CLASS WILL:** I, Ronnie Pimental, leave my infamous songs to any-one who finds it compelling to tick someone off.

NAME: Jeremy Puccio
ADDRESS: 28 Bond St.
Date of Birth: 12-20-76 **Nickname:** Puch, Leak, Jer, Puccio **Pet Peeves:** Liars, Dikes, 5.0, Fags, Roast House, Nerds, Somerset, School Food, preps, homework, Rumors, Bathroom crew talk, wannabes, attitudes, the Doors. **ACTIVITIES:** Basketball 3, 4, Hanging 1, 2, 3, 4, Baseball 1, 2, St. Hockey 3, 4. **Ambition:** To get married to a beauti-ful woman, have many children, and live happily. **I Remember:** Hanging with E.W., S.P., J.C., C.B., J.R., R.B., J.D. (Jenny Craig), S.C., S.P., S.P., S.S., R.L., D.S., D.V., N.S., S.W., S.W., T.K., J.V., M.C., K.R., J.M., B.T., T.L., J.M., J.C., L.B., R.A., J.M., and everyone else I forgot, The great "Soda Heist", After Prom, Getting arrested w/ C.B., J.Z., B.T., D.P., and J.M. I remember "#35", Conforti's class w/ J.G., M.C., M.M., J.T., N.B., and H.S., study class my sophomore year, Wyatt's House, Steve's party, JAY PUCCIO. Cote's class, Kidnapping J.C. until 2:00 in the morning. **Favorite Quote or Expression:** I'm all set, No Clue. **Item for Class Will:** I leave nothing because no one left me sh*t. **I Personally Dedicate My Yearbook:** To my family, especially to my mother and my brother Jay, who really inspired me.

Name: Stephen Donald Ramsey
Address: 49 Summit Ave.
Date of Birth: 12-10-75 **Nickname:** Beave, Con-doms, Caribbean Eyes, Ram, and Tang **Pet Peeves:** Hat Rule, posesses, and Mondays **Activities:** Snow boarding 2, 3, 4 **Ambition:** To have a band and to get the ducks in the eggplant **I Remember:** J.H. the great, mail, WBRU, my duct tape, Snapple, Red-line, MST 3K, and Beavis and Butthead, Meeting and writing to A.B. and Dee Dee from Cape Cod, and C.G. from R.I., tenting out with D.D., running around with a magazine and then getting searched, T.H. and the Mets, 91-92 is all I'll say, C.M. drink-ing Coke, seeing the Might Be Giants and moshing to Raise w/ J.B. and P.B., at U.M.D., hitting the jackpot near E.R., the cops on the corner, my old school Pumas and Adidas, Roger Williams with D.T. and Lizz, writing poems at the docks and showing people the silent Island like A.S., D.T. etc. the creation of skate mix w/ M.S., J.D. and his Bruins hat, S.C.'s party, Partying with M.S., R.C., J.B., D.M., L.T., C.M., H.B., S.D., and A.R., sing-ing "Suck you Dry" in J.D.'s car and H.B. fogged up the windows, Happy Days meeting P.S., D.B., and D.D., hanging around D.D. only in the summer, putting M.M. down in accounting, taking a broken bottle to J.F.'s stomach, calling R.P. a skirt on J.B. first day, J.P. jumping to the ground in history, study with J.P., R.M., J.T., J.L., M.M., P.R., and M.S., C.S., and R.C. in another, ordering pizza on the corner at night and finding out there was a party a street away, partying at L.T.'s like every week w/ the groupies, playing hacky sack w/T.S., M.S., J.B. and ?, sitting at the wall w/J.P., S.D., J.D., S.H., T.S., H.B., J.B., and R.P. hanging out in the front w/ A.M., and M.H., Mr. Noble's w/ J.P., M.C., C.F., T.T., Mr. Miner's w/ J.T., B.M., M.C., and N.B., the 69 Mets, dumping D.D.'s little 35, Taking signs, pumpkins, lighting fireworks, and driving on the lawn with P.C., J.H., A.C., J.B., and J.D. singing the Beatles with the Birds, going in the junkyard with J.B., stealing speakers and cutting my hands, going to Warren with M.S., J.B., R.M., and J.G., getting Tang in Accounting, Super Bowl Parties, 1-2-3, 12-3, popping tires 1-2-3 with D.D. and J.B., going out the back door, S.C., C.F., and A.M. leaving me, breaking into L.T.'s house, Gee's Bash throwing things at Frank's boat and the sink-ing of the boat, shaving my hair and M.S.'s the 4th of July and my \$2,300 worth of tapes. **Favorite Quote:** If you can't fix it duct it. **Item For Class Will:** Money funds for scrounges **Dedicate My Yearbook:** To my dad, mom, and great Va-Vo.

Name: Elizabeth M. Raposa
Address: 1 Slade Str.
Date of Birth: 5-22-76 **Nicknames:** Liz, Lizzy, Al-ice, Beetlejuice, Velvetten, **Pet Peeves:** Carla and her voice 1st thing in the morning, people who leave toilet seats up, superjocks, people who agree with you for the sake of fitting in, Carla's crew, superla-

tives, cliques, Carla and clan, conformity, fat girls in tight highwaters, **Activities:** Cheerleading 2 (BCHS), French club 4, Nurses Aid 4, **Ambition:** to be a very successful doctor, to be happy, and to wait . . . **I Remember:** Dec 7, 1991, "I like Alice in chains, I think", wading in the inflatable whale pool with Mike, Mason, Wendy, Pete, and Ellen, going to Newport with M.T. buddy and Eric, Throwing half eaten gummy bears with Kristin S. and watch-ing them stick to the walls, killing a tiny bug, wear-ing a high heel, and a boot, with K.S. going to the mall, with K.S. and having a middle aged Korean guy follow us into Stuarts, long depression walks with K.S. to Friendly's, my 16th birthday with M.T., Christmas 92 with M.T. Afro, Lipstick ses-sions with JOCOSIN, make up sessions with K.S., The Galleria with J.B., "What you got I don't want cause the sh*t's catchy" J.B., spitting a big clam on Ponderosa's front door with M.T., lots of times with M.T., Jadin rare form, watching morons pick up fake \$20's in Newport with Nate, Bud, + M.T., Looking through Mason + Wendies mags, watch-ing Fuge stick his paw under the rocking chair, Lol-lapalooza with M.T., M.M., Wendy, Pete, Ellen + Steve, throwing toilet paper in the parking lot, urinat-ing in RX's parking lot, Ministry-thanks Mike, lots and lots and lots of things just not at this par-ticular moment, "I think I'm in her league", Megan Lawler and Eugene "Bob" BCHS, Meg taking her bra of in the caf in front of 4 priests, Meg picking her nose and wiping it on kids locker, Religion classes with Mr. Roper, MOK, Meg and her con-stant gas problems, Tara's noise in nurses aid, the free clinic with B.C., J.R., and M.T., J.B.'s cool walk, fun times with J.B. that I just can't seem to recall, The Koosh and Afra, Matt Cabral throwing fingers at some fat lady coming off the Providence Exit, Someone making a punk cry, Britanny, Dr. Gauthier and his many personalities, Mr. Medeiros and the Scandalous Newspaper, my physics bud-dies E.A., B.A., + B.P., stealing lips with K.S., I don't remember Freshman yr. or a specific person whom I despise now, HEY DEAN' OH! **Favorite Quote or Expression:** I wouldn't do anything for you if the world were covered in piss and you lived in a tree, If you're going to take candy from strang-ers, you have to be willing to get in the car, he's a few fries short of a happy meal, the only way you'd be hot is if the world is on acid and it's one damn good trip, What are you on crack?, COWS ARE GIGANTIC ANIMALS!!!! **I Personally Dedicate My Yearbook:** Michael John Tunney, and my par-ents for always being such patient and understand-ing people and to my brother Anthony, because if it weren't for him I'd never be able to handle verbal abuse (just kidding)

NAME: Matt Rapoza
ADDRESS: 19 Keller Ave
DATE OF BIRTH: 8-2-76 **NICKNAME:** Matty, Machew, Cracked Out **PET PEEVES:** Losing, Somerset, HUN (D.M.), making big mistakes, fighting with S.C., J.H.'s singing, broken axles, walk-run, rest period, the Duracell bunny, satisfied people, snobby cheerleaders, fat ho's, second place **ACTIVITIES:** Football 1, 2, 3, 4 captain/ Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4/ Weight Lifting 1, 2, 3, 4/ Breakfast Club 3, 4. **AMBITION:** To find J.H. a new girl, Live a long happy life and have two beautiful children. **I REMEMBER:** Playing in the superbowl, My first varsity touchdown, Car Accidents with B.M., the T.S. every Sunday with B.M. and J.H., shooting stars with S.C., Shop class with K.C., failing my li-cense, J.H.'s party, Scroungin' with J.M., Jon's dip fit, Scrambled eggs with J.H., Freshman football, Troll bridge with just about everyone, Superbowl Party, The drive to the Superbowl Party with K.H. and K.S., All nighters in Newport with B.M., M.B., J.G., All nighter in Fall River (Thanx Miss)!, What? (Luke's Inn), J.H. passing out in baby's crib, D.P. on J.H.'s couch, Fatal Attraction (A.M.G.), 40 oz's of fun in the sun with M.N., The house search in Westport with J.P. and M.F., Bud-Boys point, Justin Goodman, Exchanging broken noses at the mall, Getting arrested in Rehoboth, South-Shore Beach, Ace is the Place, 3 carloads of girls at Colt State with J.H., Coney Island hot dogs with S.G. and L.M., Closing J.H.'s bank account, times in B.M.'s Z-28, sleeping in the Z-28, foolin around in "Toolin' around", Bad directions to Fairhaven (thanx coach), The hallway (J.H. and J.M.), Typing class with K.C., J.H., J.L., L.D., K.M., S.O., ski trip with L.D. and S.O., Taco Bell (good stuff cheap), being attacked by Mickey Mouse, The bleachers and the dugout in the rain at the fields, Backseat of my Jeep, R.N. riding a moped and getting hit by a car, Meeting's at Tim's, Job for a day, R.N.'s paper route, Depressing drives to the Bay State Games, Dipping in chem lab, Fireball's in chem lab, 1-900-YOU-WISH, The s.o.s. band, The fastest 4 years of my life, snow-ballin' with R.N., Volleyball with S.C., Pam's grad-uation Party, Kicking B.C.'s a** in 3rd parking lot, Jimmy Z. punching J.B. in the head, J.H.'s hiccups at Bugles, But I'll never forget my boyz- B.M., M.B., J.L., and J.H. **FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION:** "you can't be the first, but you can be the next", "if we ain't there it ain't a party (B.M.)", "nice guys finish last", "those who risk nothing risk it all" **ITEM FOR CLASS WILL:** A little advice: make the best of high school it's the best and fastest 4 years of your life. Don't miss the opportunities. **I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK:** To my big sister Julie . . . Someone who I love, but never got the chance to meet.

Senior Profiles

Name: Amy Riendeau

Address: 600 Warren Ave

Date of Birth: 3-23-76 **Pet Peeves:** Big Butt, wet tissues, selling fund raisers, any form of nonenjoyable labor, dress codes, minimum wage, Friday night mall rats, posse people, football players, mirrors, stumpy imitations, the song, tripp wear **Activities:** Field Hockey 1, 2, 3, Tennis 1, 2, 3, 4, French Club 2, 3, 4, Environmental Club 3, 4, Yearbook Staff 4 **Ambition:** to be successful at a job which I thoroughly enjoy. **I Remember:** Getting lost in Providence, the drunk bum and yellow submarine with L.S. and K.P., Lost in Newport in search of the party L.S., the cool concert of unknown people L.S., Playing in Lechmere L.S., Getting sideswiped in Providence, Bob's "Poke" L.S., "Extra Moran" L.S., K.P. sitting on men in the dark with Dracular, writing letters to T.T., ARMPIT hair Lady, shoplifting at Urban Outfitters, WAN, Missing Blind Mellon 3 times, Lallopalozza, Lollapaloza 2, L.S., L.M., J.B., W.T., M.C., H.C., K.P., K.P. getting lost, Violet Femmes, surfers in Virginia Beach 91, 93, Azriel, Sean, John and all the painting dirty feet people, W.T., 17th St. party, thrown out of Seekonk Dance, Chili's L.S., chaising the train, Getting of T to early L.S., Pigeon taking a dump on M.C.'s head, STINKY, J.T. evil attitude at night, Canad L.M., L.S., L.S., J.B., K.F., Long bike rides L.S., Liz scaring a biker, generous penny giving, skaters at Canada, T.L. long stories of his never-ending night, Big Butt, Big Gut, Trigman Song Leigh, B.D. falling of chair, L.S. landing face first in the sand pit, English food day, two-faces, L.M. sing American Pie every day in 6th period study, Ode to scum do wa ditti, Hitting the wall hard, Halloween 92, L.M.'s horn, Vive La France, Chocolat Chip Pie, Race to the Statue of Liberty with C.C., Tour Bus and Get on the Bus Gus, New York Pencil, mud in the teeth, France 94, Babyhead and Virginia Beach With L.S., L.S., L.M., and everyone else **Favorite Quote:** "Ya wanna know why, I'll tell you why", "Imagine that" **Item for Class Will:** Death to all the createns left behind **I Personally Dedicate My Yearbook:** To my mom, dad, and sister for support and my friends for making it fun. **Jessie Lee Robidoux**

22 Driftwood Circle

D.O.B.: 11/09/76 **Nicknames:** Roba, Robi, Robi 1 Canobi, Rub-a-do me, fly girl, Robaque, Daisy Nairobi, Robes Ambition: to be happy and successful in whatever I do. **Pet Peeves:** homework, crooked noses, Jack, Guidos, hoochies molesters, pillows, working weekends, backstabbers, Chester, people stealing my lunch **Activities:** Field Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4 basketball 2 cheering 3, 4 yearbook co-editor 4, student government day, senior officer, peer-leadership, French Club -secretary, The Cardinal, spring track 1, 2, 3, 4 student council drama, prom committee, Honor Bowl, National Honor Society, Close-up Club 1 **Remember:** Daisy, summer of 93 with the gang W.G., J.B., C.D., R.D., E.A., M.C., P.M., B.H., A.S., B.C., K.P., E.B., J.T.) Capsize crew Crew, the Toboganneers, ski trip- "92", the rock, J.B.'s black socks, the gazelles, coffee talk w/ Hyde Jammy Jams, South Shore parties-Somerset and Case, the fire at Phil's w/J.B., A.S., R.D., T.C. and B.H., field hockey and football-we bonded, Shepard's way, Club Buds, chester, the yearbook, The "Ave", fuzzy navel, the groin message w/ B.H. and G.S., The hayride at Ellen's, Jen Shea's house, walks with Buds, all the good times with Tommy, field hockey, Smokey w/ R.B., and B.C., Clothespin w/ E.A., Duece w/ Jay and Bob, Fenway with T.O., J.B., and L.M., nutcrunching with Lenny, the Beach, Big D, Quebec, Afterprom w/Pam "Oh what a night", the sungod, Phil's parties, aerobics w/ Teves, Leiffers-you're hurting, white female penguin, hot iguana, Snoop doggy dog, late nite talks with M.C., the seekonk pool with B.H., The trig triangle of knowledge with Weaver, I feel like chicken tonight, it's not legalin my town-Nancy and Jenn S., the winter olympics with Ange, Deepthroat club, Pam's pizza hut express, Pacer, manhunt at the fields, purple dragon, Holy Jumpin Sh**!, hit and run, the hockey game with the football team, stealing pumpkins, special olympics, fly girl, M.C. goalie-B.C., retard sward, Heathers, egg warple, Lee's house-spray paint, x-mas at Elle's, 1776, miten man, Sally w/T.O., all the dances, red baron, Jack Furtado, "Gotta go" at my house, Cold State Park, Gordon's parties, club vibes, Jay B's kitten-I loved it, loud mouth sisters, Hey Jennie S.-Roll your body!" are we hydroplaning? Tag "92", field hockey seniors, bomb scare day, Plymouth, V.D. from a water bottle, J.T., fun times w/Ange, the stealth-follower, LUCY, Providence with Palana and Hyde, all my best friends B.H., A.S., K.P., B.C., E.B., J.T., R.B., J.S., M.C., I Love you guys, Good luck and keep in touch. **Favorite quote or expression:** People in hell want ice water, success is a journey not a destination **Item for Class Will:** I leave all the great memories to my siter, Megan. Thank you for always being ther for me. To Ellen- I leave all the fun I've had with you and the gang. Thanks for always being there for me, you're a great friend. I personally dedicate my yearbook: to my family who always pushed me to do my best, thanks for your support throughout everything. To Beth Hyde thank you for being my best friend and always being there. To Tommy- thank you for making my senior year really special, I love you! **NAME:** Ryan Rogers

ADDRESS: 54 Columbia Rd.

DATE OF BIRTH: 7-28-76 **NICKNAME:** Rogers

PET PEEVES: Homework geeks, fat chicks who think they look good in spandex, P.F.'s boots, doing this stupid paper, cops, going to work, getting detentions, my car on empty, and people who think they have to have a Mustang GT. **ACTIVITIES:** Shooting Pool, Guitar, ice-hockey 1 **AMBITION:** To find some way to pay for my car. **I REMEMBER:** Mr. Lew's class with his orange spray, Mr. McCann's Hulk Hogan picture, Tank Wars, Mr. Webster, Driver's Ed with R.M., playing football and hockey during study with R.M., Tech drawing with J.D., My art field trips, Algebra 2 with T.G. **Favorite Quote or Expression:** If you're going to do something then do it right. **ITEM FOR CLASS WILL:** The hundreds of pens I've lost in my 4 years. **I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK TO:** To my parents and my little brother.

MARK A. ROSE

36 Lancelot Terrace

DOB: 4-14-76 **NICKNAMES:** Rosebud, Rosie. **PET PEEVES:** Waking up for school, going to work, people that don't use blinkers or they forget to turn them off, feet, the color of the lockers, red lights, fat girls in spandex, Dr. P English class, homework, speeding tickets, flat tires, cops, no cigarettes, socks wth holes in it, girls that are hairy, Mr. Lew's room, 3rd lunch, dirty ears, T.V.'s in classroom that are never used, no money, my parking spot, reading books, beeper and insurance bills, Patrick Farrell's boots, slow drivers, bossy parents, fags, when you have nothing to write with, have nothing to drive, the nature of being bored, losing the remote, stuck in traffic, having no money for parking meter, getting blown off, long lines, big cars, cars with neon winshield wipers on it, body odor, and having a test that you have no clue on. **ACTIVITIES:** Band 1, 2, 3; Basketball 5. **AMBITION:** To get married, own a big house, have a bulldog, own an exotic sportscar, and to make lots of money and pay for it all. **I REMEMBER:** Sleeping over Chad's house and playing iceball and watching Foreplay, putting in a car radio and getting pissed, my first speeding ticket, my first accident, skipping school and going to Cathay Cathay for chinese, getting detention and suspended for the first time, seeing three girls at the same time, losing my wallet at Rocky Point, eating muffins at my house, sleeping in back of the Junior High, going to Maine with J.A., and seeing C.B. for the first time. **FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION:** Smoke another one, it must be one of those , ya you might. **ITEMS FOR CLASS WILL:** I leave my parking spot because I hated it, and my locker, if someone can find it. **I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK:** To my family who has always supported me, to my only brother that bothers me, and to my girlfriend C.B. that I love and hopefully will be spending the rest of my life with. **ELIZABETH M. SANTOS**

960 Warren Ave.

DOB: January 4, 1976 **NICKNAME:** Liz, Santiago, Lisa **PET PEEVES:** smokers, wannebes, guidos, guido stashes, snobs, sluts, field hockey practices, the field hockey song, BIG BUTT, Big Gut, Tripp ware, hoop earrings, gym, fakes, school dances, posse people, hairspray, big hair, Mr. Carr's essays, driving school, liars, fundraisers, alarm clocks, Ren & Stimpy, Beavis & Buttthead impersonations, football players, working on weekends, merges, drivers who don't believe in signals, the name "Lizzy". **ACTIVITIES:** field hockey 1, 2, 3; tennis 1, 2, 3, 4; drama 1; Iberian Club 1, 2; French Club 1, 3, 4; Environmental Club 3, 4; Yearbook Staff 4; National Honor Society 3, 4 **AMBITION:** I hope to achieve my goals in life and to be the best at what I do, but most of all to be happy and enjoy life because it's only lived once. **I REMEMBER:** being called the "weed" in Mr. Marcello's class, kid with the white sweater, "Grease", L.M. singing "Bye, Bye, Miss American Pie" everyday in 6th period study, "MOI" in French class, my sweet sixteen party, A.R. dancing with Juan, "Two-faces", the making of the song "Ode to Scum", Portuguese class, summer '92 get-togethers with R.M., A.R., D.T., M.P., J.M., J.N., my cousin burping "rigamortis", cranking people, J.N. singing while going to the bathroom, R.M., J.M., and me getting chased by guidos, "Hello", A.R. crashing into the gym wall, falling face first into the sand pit in gym, Mr. Trigman, Computer class, Halloween '91 & '92, CANADA, the tour guide, T.L.'s storytime, STINKY, A.R.'s desert, skaters, hiking up the steep hill in Canada, J.M.'s smelly feet, K.P. sitting on strangers in the movie theatre, Cole State Park, M.C. falling into the water fully clothed, summer '93 bike rides, A.R., N.D., and me getting kicked out of the Seekonk dance, trying to find the Yellow Submarine in Providence with A.R. and K.P., the drunken bum, BOB overheating, me and A.R. getting lost in Newport and Warwick, the "T", chasing after the T, Harvard Square, A.R. shoplifting at Urban Outfitters, M.C. getting pooped on, my BAD mood at H.S., getting off too soon from the T, spitting on M.C., "POKE", B.D.'s fall in Chem, "EXTRA, MORON", me, M.C. and M.P. almost blowing up the Chem lab, Chemistry class with Mr. Gray, me and A.R.'s lab report conclusions, buiding a tent with M.C. and A.R., branches sticking far out of the car, the collapse of the tent, almost hitting a bicyclist, writing letters to T.T., lady with arm pit hair, the bearded lady, psycho woman at A & P, cool concert with unknown people, missing Blind

Melon three times, playing in Lechmere with A.R., getting sideswiped on Thayer St., A.R.'s accident, the "joyride" with the psycho driver, getting A.R. out of her minor castastrophe, being called "Dizzy Lizzy" by Mrs. Morrow, A.R. burning her finger, slamming the hood on A.R.'s fingers, chocolate chip pie, CLUB BABYHEAD, FRANCE '94 and VIRGINIA BEACH '94. **FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION:** It's even tougher then shaving a trout", "Qu'est-ce que-WHAT!", Gees, for why, Can I help you? **ITEM FOR CLASS WILL:** I leave behind a curse for all the immature and odnoxious people who think they are it- may you all die! **I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK:** To my parents and aunt who pushed me to do good in high school, my brothers for just being there for me- I love all. To my friends who made high school fun. And most of all to my great grandmother who was the most giving and loving person- I love you and miss you very much.

JENNIE SHEA

540 Dillon Lane

DOB: April 16, 1976 **NICKNAME:** Jenn, Jenn-E-fur, Shea **PET PEEVES:** endlines, S.C., people who don't use common sense, Baskin-Robbins, rumors, broken promises, when my sister always thinks she's right, my car, that bathroom crew, Physics class, mothers knowing everything, Mr. Carr's essays **ACTIVITIES:** field hockey 1, 2, 3, 4; basketball cheering 3, 4; National Honor Society 3, 4; Close Up Club 3, 4; Iberian Club 1, 2, 3; daisy chain; student council 4; **AMBITION:** To get a college education, have a successful career and family, and be happy. **I REMEMBER:** night skiing with J.F. (Eric and Eric), Mike and Paul Parts I and II, lots of good times with T.W. (back when we were friends-Sorry!), T.T.'s sixteenth surprise party, R.P. skinny dipping, M.K. lighting my cat on fire, "togetherness", the ketchup incident, almost dead with T.W. going to Nantucket, sneaking to A.D.'s with T.W., taking out the Benz with T.T. and Jemal, Home Alone (Norm at 2 a.m.), M.R.'s note freshman year, thinking D.F. was God (Oh please!), C.P. and the Westport gang, trip to Ya-Ya's (in the rain), J.F. C.P. and the missing tire from Grand Prix, Somerset football parties, hating P.S. over T.F. Jay F. and "the shakes", T.T. and the fight with H.N. camping with J.F., J.F. and D.M., "Beth" the phantom goalie, field hockey camp with M.P. and B.B. (only 489 more laps to go), me and M.P. telling Jamie we were twins and him believing us, hanging at T.G.'s house with C.P. and K.T., C.P. knee deep in mud (my white jeans!), Kelly's party, C.T. setting me up with "the bean", weekend at P.C. S.O. and T.T. "Gotta have the heart", Kyle C. Roy (May 6, 1971 - Oct. 5, 1992), Night at R.B.'s with T.T. T.W., B.S., K.R., the Bump-Mobile, 3-28-92, Cheerleader jammy jams, "Does it tickle?"-B.D., N.M. "SCHWING!!!", Hey Jess R. "Roll, your body . . .", jealous of S.O. because of N.S., the riot at T.T.'s over R.B., almost failing my road test, my stupid car, me and J.P. with matching tats, J.P. and Joey fishbowling my car (Thanx a lot guys!), R.S. thinking he's a stud, N.S. stripping at Brett's, many ugly rumors, false alarms with T.T., Spanish III with M.R. (could've killed you), C.T. and her "mafia boys", B.B. complaining, hating Baskin-Robbins, Javier, "shut up, girl", first lunch with J.B. and N.D.- hating V.R., J.P. killing my poor car (more than once), eating goldfish at P.B.'s cousin's apartment, M.P. and "VERN", THE awesome field hockey jammy jam, pumpkin-power, F.H. /93, football games, waiting 4 long years for M.R., "Hey, Matt . . . keep your socks on.", M.R., Jay Leno, and Beavis and Buttthead, Durfee Prom /93, S.M.I., lots of good times and bad with P.F., P.F.'s fine looking uncle, "Can you show me how to get to the Taunton Mall?", way too many N.D. baseball games, 4th of July party, "slut in the grass", B.R. doing keg stands, roller blading with J.F. all Paul's broken promises, Ryan who lives in that castle and his weird sister, R.N. always being a friend when I wasn't, lost on the T, 2 a.m. at Denny's, Ethel and "dong- chicka-dong", P.F. running from M.R. and friends at the after prom." **FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION:** "I'm gonna do my lab tonight", "settle down", "Yeah, right!", "Success is a journey, not a destination." **ITEM FOR CLASS WILL:** I leave Physics class to next year seniors who think they're smart enough, my car to anyone that wants a headache, F.H. tournament play to next year's team. **I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK:** To my mom who has always put up with me and helped me, she even likes me now, and to my little sister Lindsey, I hope you have as many good times as I did.

HEATHER SMIST

53 Kisper Court

DOB: October 1, 1976 **NICKNAME:** Heather-foot, Heathen, Scrappaper, Iris Heather-foot, Scrappaper doodle Bundy, Hebba **PET PEEVES:** Chemistry and Spanish class. People who talk about you behind your back, sports, allergies, rap crap, funk, dances, jocks, M.M. **ACTIVITIES:** drama 1, 2, 3; Iberian Club 1; work 3, 4; **AMBITION:** To open Heather's Leather after college. To stay with Lenny no matter what and live in Vermont in a big cabin. **I REMEMBER:** "I love the guy that comes through the drive-thru", "I love Lenny", Getting stuck in a graveyard with Lenny, in the snow, late at night. Dream Theater with Lenny and Steve. All the hours in Lenny's basement. Aerosmith in Fall River. Seeing Steve Tyler and getting pictures. Bon jovi Aug '92 with Lenny

and the night before "Bed of Roses" Friday July 2 Meeting Kiss June 30. Diane's House Summer of '93 in Rehoboth. Jorge's House with Missy. Aug 19-22 in Lake George N.Y. with Lenny. Driving around all night with Lenny. Heritage State Park with Lenny. Horseneck Beach "I have to pee". Going to Providence with Lenny and Aaron. Going out with Doreen, Charlie, Aaron, and Lenny. Late nights at Denny's. The mad kisser stories. Kwa Kwa. Missy dropping her roll at Eastside Mario's. Aaron and Lenny laughing at each other. My 17th b-day party. Lenny's 20th b-day. "Spending too much money on Lenny" It's none of your damn business. Hangin' with M.C. In the window trick. Martain Street. me and Missy's adventures in Rehoboth. "Your got a big one huh" I love older hairy men. (Sean and Gary) Gary summer of '92. My Bad Obsession" Sue and Ted fridays at the mall. Debooberation. I'm coming up with Betty. Lysol high in the mall. Man with the bars around the perimeter of his head. Sue and her cows. Sue imitating A.B. when Sue ate her socks. Wayne's world. Bohemian Rhapsody. Untamed Heart. Dr. Mario competitions. Car Palace shows with Tara, Rock and Roll Over, Larceny. Nights out with T.C. Hiding from Kevin at Club Somerset. Kiss convention '91. Kiss concert '92. Me and Tara Halloween night at Club Somerset '92. Finding Lenny who is the best thing that has ever happened to me. How jealous two of my friends are of that fact. (You know who you are) "He's too old, your boyfriend is going bald!". Diane, Mike, and Lenny's family. Cleaning Lenny's room. (Finally). **FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION:** It will be O.K. . . . and if it's not who you cares. Oh, bite me, the nerve, I have to pee. **ITEM FOR CLASS WILL:** I leave all five of my crappy lockers to my sister, Robin, Good Luck. **I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK:** To my mom who helped me out when I needed it. To Lenny for putting up with my complaints, I love you. To all my real friends (you know who you are) **BETHANY LYNNE SMITH**

65 Evergreen Drive

DOB: January 21, 1976 **NICKNAME:** Beth, Berthe Moc, Lady Bethania, Carol, Honey Bear, Biffy, Bert, Sister Mith **PET PEEVES:** people who don't use their blinkers, people who play the music too loud in their car while you are trying to have a conversation, homeys, kiss butts, nosey people, two-faced people, standing in the lunch line, Mr Pismire **ACTIVITIES:** Drama 1, 2, 3, 4 (officer) Newspaper staff 3, 4; Softball 2; French Club 1, 2, 3, 4 Student Council 2, National Honor Society 4; prom Committee 2, 3; Yearbook Staff 4; Honor Roll 1, 2, 3, 4; **AMBITION:** To go to college and major in Journalism, get a nice, well-paying job, get married and have a wonderful family. **I REMEMBER:** My boyfriend and best friend Marc and the good times we had together, the toe, laSal '91 with the gang, lost in lakeville (2 times), writin a dictionary with M.F., August 30, 1992, pos nights with L.M., J.B., T.O., S.S., B.C., C.C., K AND P.K., fifth grade at Luther with T.O., M moving, the ice cream machine with M.F., break down at the Salvation Army with J.M., double ing with B.B. and S.O., he lives near me, he goes my church, he goes on my bus, etc. Friendly's wit everyone, visiting Marc at B.U. everybody's surprise parties, Quebec '93, my coach, NKOTB concerts, Florida '91 and '92, cutting J.M.'s hair, Rocky Point with M.F., J.B. J.B., running across mall parking lot in the rain with J.M. and S.S., the night of Marc's graduation party, Vermon, canoe trip, "Dig the scene on Big 15", Drama comps Maine- being in the other building away from everyone else with J.M., S.S., and B.C., brushing o S.S.'s hair, talking about J.P. with J.B., meetin Marc's new friends', Project wonder, Mr. and Mrs Fry and Mr. and Mrs. Lead, "Does this look like a 16?", getting a flat tire with S.M., Heritage Prk with K.F., C.C. and B.C., C.W. on Newbury St manilla folder, Journalism class, Prom 92 and 93, stealing pumpkins with M.F. and my brothers, haunted house on Pleasure Island with M.F. J.M., J.B. D.P., stogies with C.C. and B.C., DUFF, long talks with S.O., Two by Two, once on this Island, learning how to fold blacks, hating th movie overboard, Chili's with M.F., S.S. Minnow, onion dip, "Caroly, don't you have a garbage disposal?", timnogy, Mr. Cote trying to control psychology class, sleeping at Martha's cottage, JESUS, working at TJ Maxx with S.M., frozen rice, Flan's secret recipe, sticky sitting on gum two times, 4-square at Luther, dissecting Oprah with s.S., Ruby's with Mr. M. **FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION:** Life isn't worth living unless you're having fun!, I have no clue. **ITEM FOR CLASS WILL:** I leave all my memories to my brothers Corey and Kyle, I hope you have as much fun as I did! **I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK:** To my mom for always being there for me, my boyfriend Marc you're the best, and to my 8 best friends in the whole world (you know who you are) Thanks!

AI ME BETH SOARES

47 New Gardners Neck Road

DOB: July 16, 1976 **NICKNAME:** Coon, Tia Maria **PET PEEVES:** snobs, liars, players, immature people, working hard for little pay, gossip, dirty fingernails, flat tires, sunday drivers, going to work at 5:00 a.m. **ACTIVITIES:** Drama 1, 2, 3, 4; Hero Club 3, 4; Bathroom Crew 1, 2, 3, 4; partying 1, 2, 3, 4 **AMBITION:** To be successful in life, achieve all my goals, to get married have a lot of children, and live happily ever after. **I REMEM**

Case High School

BER. Bathroom girls, D.V., A.V., G.V., L.S., S.P., S.S., S.P., M.M., K.C., K.F., B.S., T.W., T.L., J.G., M.G., S.P., C.M., M.L., J.B., L.S., S.B., Junior prom with S.P., D.V., D.S., S.P., K.C., A.V., T.L., T.W., L.S., S.S., B.S., MAY 30, 1992 with S.H., Aug. 24, 1992 skleen with M.G. D.V., K.P., Hanging in the hood, J.L. parties, K.H. Party, j.G. falling in K.H.'s pool, S.P. flipping out, carnival fight, all my fried nights, going to concerts, clubbing, 45 second laugh, parties with M.N. partying with Aaron R. and Erika. Skipping school and almost getting arrested on K.L.'s B-day. partying at abandoned house, long drives, long talks with A.G. and A.R., when D.J. was born, partying at D.D.'s woods, B.B. parties, and all the good times. FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: All set wit dat, shut up Leah!, get out, wzupop, that's crazy ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: I leave my sister, Leah, all the good times. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: To family and friends for being there for me.

LORIANNE SOARES
101 Cedar Avenue
DOB: June 29, 1976 NICKNAME: Big Soares, Kris, Greenbean, Scribbles, Janet, Te-Te PET PEEVES: people who pick their nose, burp and don't say excuse me, leave the toilet seat up, take half an hour showers, fat chicks in tight clothes, guys who don't wash up, liars, flat tires, rainy days, people who always ask for rides and people who don't show up on time, you know who you are. Guys that think they are God's gift to women, and people who think they can party, not mentioning any names. ACTIVITIES: Chorus 2, 3 AMBITION: to become a registered nurse, make lot of money, have a humungous family, house and to succeed in life and to always keep the friends that I have learned to love. I REMEMBER: parties under the bridge with J.M., C.G., F.A., L.B., D.S., and almost falling in the water. Singing to Fall River, throwing things at D.S., example alarm clocks, pool sticks and balls, remote controls etc. fight at the carnival, all my hotel parties, me and S.P. getting arrested, me S.S. and z guys from Fall River, all the crazy nights on the ave, Halloween night in back of D.V. truck, heard a dog, tried to stick my head out a closed window, S.P. birthday at colt State, D.S. buying me a beeper, Hail Conforti, the Conforti look in his eighth period study, you z get back in here. would you like a boz button, S.S. pg '92" S.S. present "93", the girl with the glasses is up. All the parties in F.R. Ta Boum. R.B. hitting E.K., throwing everybody out so I could play Nintendo, getting hit with a bat from my closet. Throwing D.S. off my cousin's bed, S.S. with her hand motions, laughter after, Reggie in dad's car, get in this house, S.S.'s laugh, cutting my leg on the pool table, looker's big mouth, me paying for everyone's habit, push over big guy I'm driving, playing basketball in my yard, A.S., D.V., J.C., D.S., D.V., dancing on my driveway, Josh Rossi poking me in the eye with a pencil. Me and A.S. leaving for lunch, driving my van, Kris Kross, sittin on d.S. roof with L.B. and J.M. fightin' at D.S., Penelope, #32 Deathwish, Swansea Motor Inn, 11-26-91, 2-26-91, 6-13-91, 8-18-89, 8-27-93, 9-15-93 with Steve Mendoca, all the good times with R.M., I love you both, almost getting arrested with D.V. for getting loud with an ugly man, nights at the beach, just hangin, KIDKO, dances, lez fest 93, Santurri's class, hangin' at J.D., S.L., and S.S. with D.S., J.M., S.M., R.F., J.M., K.M., my trip to Boston for S.M., babysitting every day of my life, the Northboys, McDonald's, partying at Debi's with too many people to remember, flinging a cat off my sock, falling off the hassick, D.V. hitting G.L., crazy horse, and heff, Tinkle, Tinkle, Forever Shanahan, N.S. wanting to have my first child, putting my initials on N.S. back, M.P. death rides, Fort Barton with J.M., J.A., C.G., C.T., and K.D., Gee neil I haven't felt that in a while, I want a bafoon, it squirts for me and all the good times and parties I forgot about, there still remembered, last but not least this is for all my buddies ABC is easy as 1, 2, 3, you guys know the rest. Love ya. I want to also thank the Correia brothers for all the good times, I love you. God bless my D.J. and Zachary and all the little ones I lost and Shannon Belloni, you're the greatest, never change. FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: I hear ya, Oh please, NOT!, Yeah Okay!, might happen, I don't think so, not quite, HOLY BULLFROGS, get out of here, let me show you something, don't fud with me, shut up before I break your eyelash, bonehead, my friends dead. ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: I wish everyone good luck in this school you'll need it. I leave the Big Stall to all my little cousins, L.S., S.P., S.P., and all the rest S.S., J.G., M.L., S.P., M.M., K.C., C.R., G.V., A.V., S.B., C.M., B.S., J.B., and all the others. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: To my parents, who I love but they don't realize it, my brother and sister and my nanan thanks for being there. To Mr. Mulligan you're the greatest. To all my true friends in the hood, you know who you are. To my grandparents, I love you and miss you so much and to my closest friend Dawn who has always been there for me, I love you all.

Kristin Ann Souza
60 Tennyson Dr.
D.O.B: 2/5/76 Nicknames: Kris, Krissy, Kristine, Kristin squared (when w/Kristen P.) Krissy-Kins, Kristin w/an E, Bob and Neil-w/a K (at work) Pet Peeves: MY NICKNAMES, storytellers, dead-

lines, the national guards, being cold, humanity essays, gum w/o flavor, braggers, pen's that don't work, being wrong, Westport geeks at work, our school bathrooms, the bathroom crew, Chad M.'s feet, Eric A.'s eating habits, people who can't spell my name Activities: French Club 1, Prom Committee 3, 4, yearbook staff 3, 4-coeditor. Ambition: To successfully complete college, become an elementary school teacher, get married to Scott and prove to him that I'm always right and he's always wrong. I Remember: 4/25/91, fri. night make-up sessions w/ L.R., Pina Colada from hell, the attacking seagull that wanted K.P., M.P.'s grandmother whistling out of the car window then realizing it was a lady, being followed home from Plymouth-"Wait till your father sees wait you're bringing home.", "They just cut off a bus!", Korean Geek from hell, Chourico and soda incident at Kennedy Park, L.R.-"Am I parked yet?", the rotating and revolving room, C.M.'s countless number of psychotic fits, S.M.-"Oh, just go to bed Gram!", LIS-ABETT!, the giraffe interpretation, M.T. and the armish wig, the miracle grow side effect, the party from hell-"This is Habib, is Ali dere?", getting thrown up on at the Superbowl Party, I win cause I said so, I'M just a summer activity, the guys smoking the herb behind the barn, my poor doggies, putting my freezing feet on S.M.'s back giving him thousands of goosies, on the highway w/ M.P. and T.T., "Chelles glasses just got hit by a Mack Truck!", causing Kristen and Joe to get in a car accident-sorry, me and K.P. gett stalked by ave "meat", Snotty bum-bum, S.M.'s b-day parties, look it's T.C. on her back, taking the truck to McDonalds w/S.M. and S.B.- never again, spitting whipped cream out at K.P.'s male companion, getting chased by cars w/E.A., S.B., S.M., the neighborhood secrets, Syndrome's countless number of beatings, the basketball bet w/C.M. and E.A., sorry I never paid you back, NOT!!!, the bet w/J.R., "Shawn where's my tape?", the I'm not as drunk as you think I am dance-sorry Snotty, wearing one boot + one high heal with L.R. to kill a little bug, sticking yucky gummy bears to the ceiling w/ L.R., Scott being cold-once, "Oh granny, go watch your Soap Opera's"-B.C., K.P. first sight of Tankers' reproductive organ (Yucky!), K.P.'s sun tattoo, Scotty's pink gorilla- got you again, my boyfriend the car chaser, L.R.'s never ending tape collection, the friendly's walks, L.R. under the table "Is it safe yet?", L.R. commenting on her lack of a brazer causing a nosey man to spit out his soda, 12/24/93, E.A. car surfing, all the good times at work w/ M.P., health class w/T.T., all the fun and fights in the neighborhood-thanks guys! I'll never forget all the fun I've had with all my friends: S.M., L.R., M.P., E.A., C.M., M.R., K.P., S.B., S.M., T.T., D.M. thanks for making my senior year so memorable. Favorite Quote or expression: I don't think so, try again, maybe, almost Item for class will: I leave all of the problems of designing and completing to the next years editors, good luck guys, in the end it's worth it. I personally dedicate my yearbook: to my mom and dad for always pushing me and telling me that I am capable of succeeding-thanks guys, I love you, both. To my sister for always being there to help me w/my problems and my tasks, thanks Court! I especially want to dedicate my yearbook to Scott. You have made the last three years of my life both memorable and exciting. Thanks for being there whenever I need someone, even when I'm impossible, I love you and always will.

ANDREA STARRET
201 Dillon Lane
DOB: November 18, 1976 NICKNAME: Ange, Anjer, Starrett, Starrinator, D.J. trail, Wiglaf, Dre, Sta. PET PEEVES: Mr. Noble, when the locker room door closes just as you get to it, when my car alarm goes off at S.S.'s when the nintendo cheats; green Corduroys, powder at the bottom of the cereal box, senior profile sheets that have to be filled 8 months before graduation, truth or dare. ACTIVITIES: field hockey 1, 2, 3, 4; drama 1, 2, 3, 4; cheering 2, 3, 4; track 1, 3 french club 2, 3, 4; student council 2, 3; honor bowl 4 capt.; prom committee 2, 3; hooch patrol 3, 4; national honor society 3, 4; yearbook staff 4. AMBITION: To finally get over my fear of the dark and to help others overcome their fear- J.B. I REMEMBER: NBD and the adventures of the inseparable 4, M.C. Goalie, do not hang on what?; wanting to quit F.H. with B.C., my first molestation, my first role, Jamie; sixteenth and the choochoo train game, Jill, Cheering sophomore year, the bite in the face, the pontoons. The ski trip with B.H., B.C., J.R., E.B., and L.S. are we hydroplaning?, anything goes and the heaven hop with E.B. My new house. The midnight meeting with B. H. Toilet paper woman. B.S. eating the sandwich. THE HAYRIDE and eating subs with A.F., Halloween-L.M.'s street. B.C.'s witch, sixth period study with N.D., M.F., and J.P., Christmas at Ellen's. E.B. sticking her tongue to the door, being the best lab partner, Colt State Day, bomb scare day, ski trip with B.L. B.C., and L.S. -TEDDY and the stick shift. Phil's party, S.S. parties, Tim and the acocet club, elephant rock, sand houses, Da Da Da Da Da-tch tch tch; the water bottle. jessica and the daisy dukes. Tag and being stalked by K.M., getting set up by B.H., tag missions, Ho Ho's, The Broom and the shopping cart with P.K., Car accident, Stupid things with E.B., Mac Kitty Kleen, Halloween at M.P.'s Wuebec, Noteway express, late night essays, Phil's Forest fire, Pizza hut drawings and lunch buffet, lifeguard

class, the haunted house, DaSilva's class, J.B.'s pig, B.S. starting early, The R.H., P.S., Driveway skating, Karine, swimming lessons and the JellyFish, the deflwering room, eating contests with B.S. walks with J.B. Plymouth plantation, triangle of knowledge with J.R. and M.W. the seance at m.K.'s, Pam's pizza hut pacer, PUG PUFFY paing incident, shepherd's way, tobagganeers, Stasi's parties, sailing days, june third, Box with P.K., my sixteenth, latin class, the Case-Fairhaven game, the superbowl, all the jammy-jams, all nighters gabbing with J.P., the Cape, the deep throat, club, Spin doctor concert and parking lot tactics, all the jokes ever milked with B.C., the carnivals, all the F.H. seniors, all the good times with the gang. FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: People in hell want ice water. ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: To Ellen Busher I leave my field hockey drive. To Beth Slater I leave my speed eating ability, and I leave the fun i had in cheering to Brooke Drooger. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: To my parents for trusting me to let me do all the things I got to do in high school. It was a lot. To my mom especially for driving me everywhere and making my favorite every night. I also dedicate this to my friends who made these four years so good. And finally to Pam Kelly for getting me through first term.

AMY ST. CLAIR
386 Ocean Grove Avenue
DOB: July 1, 1975 NICKNAME: Red, Mrs. Cassidy, PIGPEN, Shorty PET PEEVES: Snobs, flirts, gossip, people who spread rumors. ACTIVITIES: Cheerleader senior year, and member of the Hero Club. AMBITION: To become a hair dresser, own my own business and for me and Keith to get married. I REMEMBER: Going to the prom with Keith, and how S.V. ate so much bread and put her napkin in water. All the football games. All the good times with K.F. Behind the junior high with K.C., D.M., J.H. South Shore with K.C., D.M., J.H., Decorating football players cars, dinner with all the football players over N.M., D.M. CRAZY DRIVING!!!, Taco Bell and McDonalds with K.C., D.M., J.H., J.P., J.F. cheerleading practice, and making tacos. All the basketball games with pumpkins. J.H. eating cat food. All the little kids in family and child care. 2-6-91 Math class with K.C. Waiting for the guys at mcDonalds with D.M. and J.P. Being stuck in the bathroom with K.F. and K.B. K.C. falling out of his mom's car. All the good times with Keith, D. and Jill. I'm glad we started hanging out together. you guys are great friends. FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: Where's Keith, I don't know? ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: I leave all the gossip in the school. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: To my mom, Lisa, Lori, Ray and Keith, I love you all. Thank you mom for all you have done for me.

LEIGH STETKIEWICZ
11 Brook Road.
DOB: November 4, 1976 NICKNAME: Lady, Little Girl, Leighberman, Stet, Leg PET PEEVES: people who try to be something that they aren't, snobs, sluts, liars, injuries, wimps, Big Butt ACTIVITIES: Gymnastics 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4 Environmental 3, 4; Yearbook 4 AMBITION: After going to college, own Paramount Gymnastics, and be happy. I REMEMBER: Yoda, Taco Bell and Rock n' Bowl, Sals, with Diane, frosting, coke and Crackers - 7th period study 90-91 with L.M., L.G., L.M., J.F., J.B., A.S., long walks and bike rides, Rock n' Roll All Night Lane 21, Darren and Lloyd Ba-Ha, Chicken Clock- AW, Day's Inn L.M., Tester, "What kind of language is that?"- L.M., light ice cream, surfing shoes, Mert in the pit, hole in Butch's pants, sleepovers (ghost), "UTS", against the wall with M.P. and L.M., Thomas J- "I call her Leigh- Leigh! Hal, Butch Sen-tra- Mr. Furtaido, New Jersey, beating Somerset, 660-FEP, EE-281, BU-119, ZT-432, You! Your!, Slater park, Borden Rd., Secret Rd., Lollapalooza 92, trying to skimboard, Laura's party, musical chairs, "hold it open", Taco Bell Buddies, "I know but", going in the out, sporks, "A Rabbit!", "I hope the aliens don't get us!"-L.G., Naked on flat grass-S.L., L.M., B.M., Up With The Learning, The Great Monkey, "Canada", First Night, halloween-Bph as Buffy/Angel, my party, Grandpa Jones, The Tray, pancakes, "Kick it brother"- S.L., carving pumpkins -S.L., L.M., B.M., Piled high yogurt pie, carvel cake at Taco Bell- S, L, L.M., B.M., Dracula - sitting on strangers-K.P., N.D., A.R., L.S., Jesus Jones- watch your back, toilet paper -L.m., Quebec with L.M., A.R., L.S., J.B., J.T. (Stinky), T.L., J.M., How much for a job, "Brandon do this"- B.B., I look in my mirra and here come a cop-L.G. and S.L., pillow surfing, stalking, Towne Farm, Staying in Newport- L.G. and L.M., Portsmouth playgroud L.G. L.M. B.B. J.F., Dirt-hole, Lollapalooza 93, seeing the Ramones, Newport Beach, Sheckie, the prom, liz falling, Jeff (a.k.a. Jack, Scmeckles) falling, Bill falling, Brandon falling, "No nylons"-S.L., Halloween (again), New york, Pearl Jam, mini Skaterat, Big Butt (Yuck!) FAVORITE QUOTE OR EXPRESSION: Jeepers Crow, Jerk, ITEM FOR CLASS WILL: I leave the school to Mini Skaterat. I PERSONALLY DEDICATE MY YEARBOOK: To my parents, my family, friends, Marybeth, Butch, and Mrs. Cichon. Debbie O. Tavares
192 Baker Road

Date of Birth: August 15, 1976; Nicknames: Debbie O.; Debbie Dole; Debbie. Dat; Deb; Debbie T.; Dot; Pet Peeves: My alarm clock; Constant whining and complaining; Rooms with bright lights; Oatmeal Mashed Potatoes; Jeopardy; Broken lockers with gum on them; Finals; Activities: National Honor Society: 3, 4; French Club: 3, 4; Les Voy-ageurs: 4; Close Up Club: 3; Environmental Club: 3; Prom Committee: 3, 4; Science Fair: 2; Ambition: To be successful in whatever I choose to do and to have a wonderful and happy life. I Remember: Borrowing the People Magazine from the library; 1776; Biology and Pat the Pig; Oatmeal Mashed Potatoes which will someday be a famous recipe; Max's slumber party and our dance to the Purple People Eater; Various cosmo readings; "Write those words,"; Keri; "Carrie" and her constant complaints about her headache; Trying to decipher Max's code; B-R-E-A-K-FAST adventures; Meatlof and Dino; Mr. M sundaes and cornbread; Michael B's concert and the stand-up comic that preceded him; D.B.'s interpretation of M.J.'s Free Willy song; Max-"It's Friday, she went shopping,"; all my great teachers and classes (I'll never forget you); Favorite Quote or Expression: "I'm sorry. I didn't do it on purpose,"; Item For Class Will: I leave my locker to any freshman who can open it and to Mr. S., his sanity.; I Personally Dedicate My Yearbook: To my family for their continuous support and belief in my ability to succeed. I love you all!

Jennifer L. Teves
1222 Sharps Lot Rd.
Date of Birth: May 16, 1976; Nickname: Jen; Teves; Treves; Louise; Pet Peeves: B.J.; People who snoor; Feet; Ms. Camacho's quote "You gotta have the heart,"; Track practice; Mr. Gray; People who breathe loud in Trig. class; Activities: Field Hockey: 1, 2, 3, 4; Track: 1, 2, 3, 4; Drama: 1, 2, 3, 4; Peerleadership: 3, 4; Daisy Chain: 3; Class Secretary: 3; Class Treasurer: 2; Iberian Club: 1, 2, 3; Prom Committee: 2, 3; Ambition: To be happy and successful in whatever I choose to do.; I Remember: Freshman year at my house with M.C., R.B., B.C., and B.H. (G.I.N.); "Mexican Hat Dance"; R.B. and the Doors; Newport '92 with B.H., P.M., J.G., J.B., and K.P.; Driving Lessons with B.H.; Party at B.C.'s '92; Special Olympics at B.C.'s with J.R., B.C., B.H., E.B., A.S., and K.P.; Adam Jefferson's party with A.S. and B.H.; South Shore party; Parties at P.M.'s; P.M. (Tommy Temo); The Silver Bullet; Lunches with P.M.; Getting stuck in Newport with K.P. and B.H. (Fudge Grabbag); The Three Musketeers at the Dam with B.H. and J.R.; (No Regrets) Ya right; Getting lost with B.C. and A.S. Exit 6 v.s Route 6; B.H. and the Pepsi bottle; The S.L. Incident; Halloween '90 with R.B., M.C., and B.C.; Halloween '92 with B.H., R.B., B.C., A.S., S.C., M.C., and J.R.; L.M. Street; October '92 with "Pumpkins"; English with M.C. Thanks for keeping me awake; Study with C.D. reading me my horoscope; Arguing with C.D.; R.B.'s obsession with J.P. freshman year; R.B. walking into walls; K.B. teaching me how to ski; Ski trip with K.B. and friends; Signs with K.B.; K.B. punching wall; Prom '93 with K.B.; The boat; Jumping the bridge; Phone call at 3:00 A.M. from K.B., and M.D. (you both owe me one); Hockey games with K.B. and J.P.; J.P. telling me stories about K.B.; All the good times with K.B., M.C. at Whareham; Freshman year "B.B."; Field Hockey Jammy Jams at Jen Sheas; "Pumpkins"; "Big mouth strikes again"; The deep throat club; Beth Slater eating the apple; R.B. always falling; "Fun, Fun, Fun"-J.R.; "V.D. from water bottle"; Cape Cod Camp with B.H. the worst experience of my life; "Bigmouth" at parties; S.C. party '93 sunfishing at S.C.'s house; A.S. and E.B. making me sail alone; "The Capsize Crew"; Awesome talks with B.H.; Listening to phone conversations; All the good times with R.B., B.C., M.C., B.H., J.R., E.B., B.S., A.S.; Going crazy at football games; Favorite Quote or Expression: What! No sir! Guys! Not ahh! Are you kidding me? That's awful; Item For Class Will: I hope the '94 field hockey team accomplishes what we never did. I leave my shirt "14" to the lucky freshman who gets it. To Jack Furtado, I leave all the holes in the Field Hockey field. Hopefully someday you'll get around to fixing them.; I Personally Dedicate My Yearbook: To my parents.

ERIC THOREN
20 DEWEY RD
Date of Birth: July 4, 1976; Nickname: Thor; Thorny; Goldy Locks; Swedish; Woody; Pet Peeves: Running pipes; Jon Holden; Mello's conceitedness; C.M.'s feet; My green Mustang; Fairhaven; hangovers; Brooke's ex; slow drivers; car accidents; molesters (you know who you are); Davies' stinky lucky boxers (that were never washed); Desmarais' germs; Activities: Soccer: 1, 2, 3, 4; Track: 1, 2, 3, 4; Drama: 1, 2, 3, 4; Ambition: To attend Roger Williams and become a cop; I Remember: B.P.'s party; J.H. trying to chop people's head off with a sword from B.P.'s wall; Fighting J.M. every two seconds at B.P. party; R.N. the ball boy; J.B. fighting R.F.; Mr. Webster flipping out on me and J.H. every day; Jimmy Conforti's first period class; getting kicked out of Mr. Conforti's class for two weeks; almost totaling P.C.'s Camry on 4 mile; golfing with R.D. and J.G.; R.D. doing donuts in the golf carts; R.D.'s 3cyl Hyundai; J.H. going psycho at his own party; M.R. telling J.H. to "Say Sshhli"; C.D. doing Bevis and Butthead at McDonalds; "Tex" the dip freak; doing drive-bys with the ugly

Senior Profiles

Russian; Big Girl in computer; Big Girl breaking the chair and making tremors; S.M.'s Corvair; J.H. almost running of my dad; going to UMASS with M.T.; mudsliding at soccer practice; tying vacuum extension cord to the railing with C.N.; Summer mornings; Russian getting poisoned; S.C.'s trampoline; J.Z. and Jess B. fighting in the hallway; E.A., M.W., C.M., R.N., and "Spice" at J.G.'s; October 9, with K.L.; The class rank being rigged; Favorite Quote or Expression: "You only live once"; You Clown; Item for class will: The art of picking on teachers to C.N., use it well my friend.; I Personally Dedicate My Yearbook: To my parents and my brother Chris.

JAY TRELOAR 50 CLARK LANE

Date of Birth: January 13, 1976; Nickname: Tree; Tree-Stump; Thick boy; Stinky; Charlie Brown; Pet Peeves: Cretins; math; amps that break in the middle of performances; Gibeau's gym class; Activities: Concert Band: 1, 2, 3, 4; Marching Band: 1, 2, 3; Jazz Band: 1, 2, 3, 4; Drama: 3, 4; French Club: 1, 2, 3; Ambition: To make a successful career as a musician.; I Remember: The B.A. Club; Duck and jump; The obstacle course; Rolling down hills in N. Dartmouth; Universal Geeks Forever!!!; Jen Fataco saga; Tristan and Sophie Forever!; The ceremonial oiling of the valves; Jay dropping his trumpet and dropping a load; Beating Ken with boomerangazing; Chem. class; Mrs. D's class (Fernando Forever!); The Wrathful Grapes (66); Manta theme song; Smashing up my car; Stealing a barrel with the boys; Getting pulled over in Middletown; Breaking Beds in Quebec; A hole is a hole!; Hell Prom '93; Jamming in Joe's Garage; Girls at All-State; Ken's scrub nurse shirt; Favorite Quote or Expression: "He died . . . in a fatal accident. How do you know? Because he's dead."; "Poor Tiny Tim . . . born without lungs at a young age."; Item for class will: My math skills, for anyone foolish enough to want them; I Personally Dedicate My Yearbook: To my weenie friends for providing me with laughs, and my parents for their love and support.

DANIELLE TREMBLAY 85 MOUNTFAIR CIRCLE

Date of Birth: July 27, 1976; Nickname: "D"; Dan; Psycho; Grimmy; Danielle; Pet Peeves: Bruce; Barbara; Fighting with friends; Cheaters; Liars; Fakes; Those who won't tolerate the opinions of others; People who walk really slow; Left blinkers in left-only lanes; Itchy noses; Secrets; Activities: Drama: 1, 2, 3, 4; Drama officer: 4; H.E.R.O. Club: 3; Environmental: 3, 4; National Honor Society: 3, 4; Prom Committee: 3, 4; Ambition: To become a teacher and have a big, happy family; I Remember: H.M.-my baby bouncing girl; Maine with H.M., N.P., and N.L.; Turning off T.V.'s with N.L.; The Wardrobe room; The green dress; The "Shirley" dress; States-2, 3; Glowing lips with N.D. and K.D.; D.B.'s accident; Dan the Chipmunk; Freaking at the P.S.A.T.'s; Friendly's with N.P. and K.D.; Beach with N.P. and N.D.; Getting off on Santa's lap with K.D. and M.D.; Newport Creamery with M.D., K.D., and B.L.; Eeeeee! during Grease with E.G.; L.S. warming up the freezer; Bruce; Ben's tampon story; Hungry Purple Buffalos; Head massages-D.M. and H.M.; Being followed by a mob in the mall; M.T., J.T., B.A., R.D., and I.P. throwing food out the window in French III; Beach with N.P., and D.B.; Brett measuring Josh's head; Imagining bulges with N.P.; The kid who sat on a pillow at S.A.T.'s; 7th period study-2, 3; Frosh gym class; Cantervile Ghost with K.D. and J.D.; Grabbing N.S.'s butt; Sunshine and Buffalo; "Exercises"; Feb 6, '93 with D.B., M.D., and S.P.; The fishy shmatras; "In the hutt Bob; Denver '93; C.L.I. '91; Clayton the Banana Man; *More Than Words*; Tension breakers on the roof with D.M. and H.M.; Humanities Class Jr. year; My pencil box; Mikey G. sliding; The cop at Bristol playground; Jan 15/16, '93; June 20/28, '93; Psych class; Chad's beeper during tests; L.S.'s '92 summer get-togethers; Rosa and M.P. hurping "rigormortis"; Liz The "weed"; A.R. dancing with Juan; L.S.'s boyfriend-the "white sweater" kid; my twins; Mrs. DaSilva's d.t.'s; "I couldn't have been that good if she doesn't remember it."; N.P. and M.D. pool hopping; Hiding in the shower with N.P.; The Misfits-K.D., M.D., D.T., K.D., C.L., S.W., S.P., A.C., and C.F.; Riverside; "Read my lips" with K.D.; "Cheater"-M.N.; Soph English with M.W., N.D., and I.P.; Bike ride on the 4th with D.B., N.P., K.L., N.L., E.G.; "The walk" with N.P., C.N., H.M., M.H., D.M., J.H., K.M., L.S., and N.D.; B.M.W.; Youth Ministry; Kris' pool party-getting thrown into the water; Kris as a bunny; The \$ dee-jay bet; Martha's Vineyard with D.B.; Fights in the hallway with N.P. and K.D.; Selfish dog; "At the bell folks"; T.T.'s Pat; Freezing in Newport with D.B., M.D., and S.P.; The music box from Dan; The big Uno game; "No fair, no fair"-K.D.; Favorite Quote or Expression: Chic; "Hi Jay"; ". . . we got into a fight and we were trying to talk it out"; Item For Class Will: I leave my locker to everyone since they all use it anyway, and the Wardrobe room to K.L. and K.S. Good luck guys.; I Personally Dedicate My Yearbook: To my parents who have always tried to be there for me. To Danny who has given me so much, I will always love you. To all my friends who have made my years at Case the most memorable ones I will ever have. Especially Heather, Liz, Amy, Noelle, Mike, Liz, Kim, Nicky, Iain, Mike, and Dave. I love you guys.

Derek Tremblay

Date of Birth: October 7, 1976; Nickname: Chuh rock; Pet Peeves: Gibeau; Jack Furtado; All the two faced people in this school and you know who you are; This whole fu*@/*? school; Some of the jocks; And the assholes who stole my system out of my car; Activities: none; Ambition: Go to college and make a lot of money; I Remember: The time me, John, and Mike got Mr. Webster to stop teaching at Case by making fun of him and just going off; The time me and John got blamed for cutting off a bus and got caught by Gibeau skipping 1st period in the little league field; Favorite Quote or Expression: "O.K., I might have."; Item For Class Will: I leave nothing to no one.; I Personally Dedicate My Yearbook: To my mother, Roger, and Grandmother.

TARA TREMBLAY 476 REED RD

Date of Birth: May 23, 1975; Nickname: Ta; Tremblow; "T"; TNT; Pet Peeves: Mrs. Camacho's end-lines; Chemistry; People who don't use hlinkers; Homies; Bimbos; Attitudes (T.W. and K.M. Soph year); English essays; Activities: Field Hockey: 1, 2, 3; Ambition: To go to college, get married, be happy!; I Remember: Kyle C. Roy 5-7-71 to 10-6-92; All the good times with J.S., J.F., M.P., and T.W.; 8th period with Kerrie Dube; Mr. Gray's chem class; Pumpkins '92-J.S., M.P., J.F.; Me and J.S. with M + P - M + P!!; The Ave and Nuno's with K.R. and J.S.; All the weekends spent at J.S.; Boat hopping; N.M., P.O., T.C., and J.S.-party in the snow; T.C. hitting a pole; Iceskating with B.R. and E.B.; My 16th B-day party at J.S. with T.W. and R.P.; Home Alone with J.S. and J.F.; Night out (Rebels); On the highway with K.S. and M.P.-glasses; All the laughs with T.C.; B.R.-Oct 2, '92; Mar 28, '91 (Christy's); Roger's place with K.P., T.W., R.B., J.S., and B.S.; Bill you; Shut up girl (Javier); J.F.'s bowling shoes; Bowling a "26"; All the Silents of the Lamberts with M.P.; Tremblow-Headlice; The beach with T.W., R.B., and K.R.; Getting lost; Somerset football parties; All the N.D. baseball games; "The Bumpmobile"; 2 A.M. runs to Denny's; July 4, 93-slut in the grass; I'm huck; J.F., E.B., and B.R. at Gram's; Ethyl-Dongchickadong; M.P.-Vern; S.O. and me-Gotta have the heart; Riot at my house because of the R.B. and J.S.; E.B.-volleyball net; All the fun with N.V.-The Rock; Jim's house; "The mole"; "Schwing"; Me, J.F., M.P., and J.S.-caught red-handed; White Celica; me and J.F.; Holding hands; J.S. and M.P. B-day party (10 inches); Freezer pops; Shaking-J.F.; Red sweatshirt with B.R.; J.S. and B.R. always fighting; B.C.-as Fire Marshall Bill; "Pat"; Vern on F.H. bus; You are so hot you could melt all this stuff; J.F.-chasing dogs; All the long nights with J.S.; All the late nights with B.R.; Rocky Point pictures (ugly); Mrs. Smith and all her help; Thanks!; Favorite Quote or Expression: I'm having a had day/life!; "Darling you look so sexy"; "You are so hot-you could melt all this stuff"; Item For Class Will: All my donuts to Mr. McCann, and all the laughs to Lindsey Shea; I Personally Dedicate My Yearbook: To my Mom, Dad, and sister Nicole.

JASON K. TRUDELL 28 BROWN ST.

Date of Birth: April 6, 1976; Nickname: Jay; Pet Peeves: People who rat on other people; People who hum cigarettes; People who always screw things up; People who say not to do something but go ahead and do it themselves; Activities: Freshman football; Ambition: To get a good paying job. Quit smoking; I Remember: My sophomore year in Mr. Conforti's class with J.G., N.B., K.W., D.B., M.M., J.P., M.C., R.M., and D.T. We had Mr. Webster for a sub. We got him so pissed off, he slammed the door shut and kicked over a desk and almost hit D.T. I haven't seen him teaching in this school since; My junior year in Mr. Cote's class, J.P. was putting the teacher's book back in his desk and the teacher walked in. J.P. dropped to his knees and crawled around the desk and jumped up. He told the teacher he was getting a piece of paper and everyone started laughing; All the days skipping class and not getting caught even standing in front of the office; Going to Riverside Park with J.L., T.M., J.L., D.D., J.B., we waited in line for a half hour, when we got to the top it started to down pour so they closed the park down 'til it stopped; Favorite Quote or Expression: Don't you hate when that happens; Item For Class Will: nothing; I Personally Dedicate My Yearbook: To my family and friends.

Michael Tunney 4 Clark Lane

Date of Birth: April 19, 1976; Nickname: Mike; Pet Peeves: waking up for school; being on time for art class; listening to Jessica Boulanger babble endlessly about nothing; Carla; Homework; Empty gas tanks; Activities: Ski Club: 1; Basketball: 2; Art: 1, 2, 3, 4; Skateboarding: 1, 2, 3, 4; Ambition: To graduate from art school and actually make something of myself; I Remember: Apnonequet with I.P. and E.T.; Lollapalooza '92 and '93; Fugazi at Lupo's; Almost getting arrested at Brown with L.R. and E.O.; Trips to the mall with L.R., E.O., & B.S.; Newport with L.R., J.A., B.S., & E.O.; Biohazard at Babyhead; Mr. Cote's psychology class; The train in Boston; Donuts; Favorite Quote or Expression: "What are you on crack?"; "I'm good like that."; Item for Class Will: I leave my locker to the next sucker that gets it; I Personally Dedicate My Yearbook: To my family and friends. But most of

all, to Liz.

DAWN VENTURA 414 SHARPS LOT RD

Date of Birth: May 4, 1975; Nickname: Chipple; D; Pet Peeves: Smokers without lights; Fat people in spandex; Homework; Fake smokers; Brooke Cranshaw; My car; Cory Grace; School; Cops; New Bedford; Fall River; Prevosts; (only kidding); No place to go; Little Boyz; People who ask for a ride last minute; People who say one thing and do something different; Wife not believing me and cheating on me; Activities: Bathroom Crew: 1, 2, 3, 4; Smoking; Drinking; Hanging; Getting chewed out by wife; Ambition: Get the hell out of here; I Remember: Lezfest '93 with S.S., A.V., A.S., T.W., L.S., K.C., B.S., S.P., D.S., J.C., S.P., T.L.; J.G. diving in K.H.'s pool; S.P. dieing; Getting married; Getting caught on K.L.'s B-day with T.P., C.K., K.L., A.S., H.S., J.B., H.F., A.V.; Going to Kiddco with A.S., D.S., L.S. all messed up; A.S. party; T.L. singing and beating me up; Running down highway with L.S.; Almost getting arrested at B.B. house; Chasing A.P. from Car Palace with E.T., T.L., A.V., K.P.; T.L., G.V., A.V. all beating the crap out of A.P.; All the times down at the beach with K.L., T.L., T.W., S.P., B.S., C.M., D.S., K.W., B.W., J.M., B.B.; The Grove Kids; S.P. "This monday"; A.S. "I'll just eat it"; Party at Colt State; Beat up T.L. and S.P.; Taking care of S.P.; J.M. trying to take a leak saying "it won't come out"; T.L. hiding on boyfriend; Parties at my house; New Year's Eve with T.W., B.S., M.G., T.L., C.S., K.P. at J.B.'s house; S.P. flipping off bike; A.S. first time on M & M's; Going to B.A. house with half the town of Swansea; Partying at B.B.'s house; Ahandoned house with R.B., K.W., B.M., G.A., G.V., A.V., A.V., C.R., K.L., J.M., R.M., R.S., M.R., J.H., J.L., B.W., S.P., D.S., A.S., M.N., M.B.; K.W. putting his head through wall; Carnival '93; Jumping New Bedford girl and Joey Mello; W.F.; J.P. beating J.B. up; E.W. fighting K.W.; M.L. "I can't tie my shoe"; N.S. playing pool (balls in my hand); T.M.'s party; A.S. almost killing us; J.L. party; 5:00 A.M. driving around F.R. looking for food with L.S., S.P., C.M., D.S., L.S.; S.P. at 2 AM whisper high 5, walk around grove S.S.J.'s with M.S., R.A., D.S.; A.S.'s house with G.V., J.R., C.B., J.S., C.B., L.S., S.P.; Trying to look out closed window at dog; Almost getting arrested at Carnival with L.S. fro almost hitting a kid; Pissing off Bristol Bitches at Kiddco with D.S. and L.S.; Getting ears almost blown out by the Soarses singing to Whitney Houston; C.M. dirty dancing down at the beach with T.L.; S.S.J.'s on beach with K.L., C.M., L.S., D.S.; "Alright guys I'm doing Battle Ship Cove"; "Kelli looking like an a-hole"; N.S. scaring C.M. at beach with seaweed; J.P. doing circles at White Church scaring the shit out of me; Me dragging Kelly Co everywhere; L.S. getting up her nose at BK; Rocky Point with S.P., J.G., N.S., D.S.; J.P. at 5 AM looking for African Bush; S.C. party; Wrapping K.L. up as a mummy; Devil's Rock; A.S. doing jumping jacks in L.S. driveway; Tripping down L.S.'s stairs; A.S. looking for paper in her name; Chad R. dressing like a girl "Sheila"; Sean M. jumping trash cans in R.I. Mall; Bumper sliding with J.G., R.B., D.S., and Shannon "Pushover hig guy, I'm driving"; Me and D.S. partying down Toll Bridge; A.S. in Bradles parking lot; Getting attacked at carrot head's by the Prevosts; Giving about 20 girls in hack of truck a death ride around grove chasing Randycap; P.B. pantsing R.T. in middle of hallway while classes were switching; M.M. doing Madonna in bathroom; Water fights; J.P. dancing in road at R.C.'s and J.C. blowing fire at J.D.; Party at J.B. then getting bitched at; L.S. trying Randy in the back of my truck Halloween night and trying to egg Lisa B. house; S.S.J.'s with Lisa B., during Conforti's class and at lunch; Sandbox 101 in 10th grade; Punching Greg L. at Del's house; Partying at Waterfront Park with S.T., A.W., A.B., K.P., A.P.; Doing the Butt on 17th St. with D.S. while waiting for L.S.; All times partied with Len T., Ruben M., Chris B., Anna B., Christy T., Mark C., Arthur L., Doug Boy, Brian, Chad R., Tracey, and Paul B., Mike S., Kim R., Robin T., Chad F.; Meeting Sebastian Bach in 89; Falling asleep on my car; Stack losing mirror on passengers side with D.S., J.G., T.L., and D.S.; Pissing down dead end and getting stuck in the eye with branch; N.B. spitting on Mr. Demary's coffee cup Freshman year; Tag Teaming on D.D. with M.G., T.L., S.K., D.S., L.S.; Walking through BK Drive-up window; Jay L. eating huttts at C.P.; Sandy's house "stand near wood it slows down the bullets"; Getting beat up by Tasha, Sherrie, Stacey in the Prevost back yard; Nipples and Tits; Hitting N.S. in the face with pool hall; D.S. falling off roof (got ya back S.P.); Water fight at D.S. against the two Prevosts and all 4 of us lost; If I forgot anything sorry guys; N.S. "Let me show you something"; Favorite Quote or Expression: What the f*ck; wuzup; I didn't do it!; ShBop; Item For Class Will: I leave the rumors and the handicap stall to whos left in the Bathroom Crew (S.P., B.S., A.V., G.V., S.P., M.M., K.C., S.S., J.B., C.M., S.P., K.F., J.G., M.L., H.F., L.S., N.A., C.A.); I Personally Dedicate My Yearbook: To my family for trying to be there most of the time and my friends who are there all the time. Prevosts, Soares, Silvias, and Gaskells.

STACEY VIEIRA 27 CAMELOT DR.

Date of Birth: September 26, 1975; Nickname: Stay; Stace; Dippy; Lynn; Little girl; Tracy;

Spacey; Pet Peeves: Sluts; Preps; Dirty fingernails, Pig pens; Snobs; People who think they are all it; Geeks; Activities: Prom Committee: 3; H.E.R.O. Club: 4; Ambition: To be successful, get married with my boyfriend Jay, and to be happy; I Remember: Going to Mr. Santos' office for 3 years in a row; Going to Driscols rink with M.B. to go see Jay P. and E.C.; M.B. getting into 2 fights with Dianne S.; Sophomore and Junior year M.B. won everytime; Junior year homb scare my car broke down at the end of School St.; Told the cop my boyfriend was going to jump me; Junior Prom '93 putting my napkin in the water and kept asking for bread to eat; The Portuguese Connection S.C., M.B., and S.B.; All the good times with S.C., M.B., C.C., J.B., A.S., J.P., C.B., and S.B.; Walking in the halls with S.C., M.B., C.C., J.B. and making fun of people; Me, S.C., M.B., D.V., and Dawn S. going to the mall to fight Dianne S. and her so call friends; M.B. and me aggravating NANCY and MICHELLE COSTA; S.C. slapping M.M. in English class junior year; Favorite Quote or Expression: What the *\$#@!; "Guys"; Leave me alone; Go tho hell; Item For Class Will: Leave Ms. Ryan in pieces; People who are pains in the huttts to teachers; Leave rumors and gossip in school; I Personally Dedicate My Yearbook: To my parents, my brother, my boyfriend who I love very much and to my friends.

TINA-LOUISE WALLACE 586 OLD FALL RIVER RD

Date of Birth: October 10, 1975; Nickname: Bean; Teener; Beavis; Pet Peeves: Players; Rumors; Hoochies; Best friends who go out with your boyfriends; people who are fake; Freshman who mess with other peoples boyfriends; People who always bumm; Activities: Drama: 1, 2; Iberian Club: 2; Bathroom Crew: 1, 2, 3, 4; Ambition: To succeed in whatever I do and find the right guy for me. And have a lot of true friends; I Remember: Hangin in the bathroom; Making Kelli Levesque into a mummy; Running into Santos; Tanning with Kate outside school; Playing Lip Service with Becky S.; Partying at Bobby B's; Running from the cops; Brian's power hars; Everything and Everyone in Washington; S.P. "was it this Monday?"; Tasha heing grounded in Smokerise; The ice-cream; The toboggan; Prom of '93; The biggest family in Case and Swansea; All the good times with Kate; J. Mello's expert driving; Hanging down the grove; All the good times with Brian which are too many to name; Water fights in the bathroom and the toilet; Joey Vieira and our good times-Gobble, Gobble; Friendly's with M.G., C.A., and Joey; S.P. powet; and 10-18-93; David Wheeler; Gina and Angie my pinky sisters; Roger Bosse; The fun guys who hang in front of our b-room, J.C., J.M., E.W., J.P., K.G., K.M., S.C., R.L., anyone else I may have forgot; Joey V.'s great family; Caitlin; All my cousins; M.S. and Brian driving Brian's truck together; Scott Hoyle and all our good times; All my supprises; Getting to borrow the car; Newport and finding games; Gram and Pap; Good times with my dad in Washington; Smoking Phillies in South Central with K.M.; Michelle getting Phillied; Running through the grove during a down pour with B.S. and K.M.; "5-minute man"; "Your p-in all over yourself"; Favorite Quote or Expression: "Get Blunted"; Oh . . . Anyway; Chizel Chest; Item For Class Will: I leave all the rumors to the girls in the bathroom; I Personally Dedicate My Yearbook: To my mother, sister, niece, and all my family in Mass. and Washington. Thank you for everything and I love you all very much. To the girls in the bathroom and Mr. Santos I couldn't have made it this far without you. Also Eddie Fortier and Brian Gingras you are both like brothers to me and I love you. Most of all to my father Geoffrey Powell I love you and miss you and I wouldn't be graduating if it wasn't for the things he said to me.

MARSHA ANN LYNN WARGAT 655 SHARPS LOT RD

Date of Birth: August 6, 1976; Nickname: Marsh; Mosh; Bahe; Chickee; Dropout; Sweetcheeks; Scammer; Pet Peeves: S.K. and T.M. breaking up; Attitudes; D.D.'s lil' bro; Guys who have girlfriends and still go to the Playhouse; Going home; Immature 18 yr. olds who need a swift kick in the rear, you know who you are!!!!; Not having a car; Having to explain myself to idiots; People who don't return phone calls; Working at Mc D's; Guys who think they are all it; Conceited snobs; People who complain about their boyfriends all the time; S.C. April 16, '89; The early Thursday morning 1:00 my Aunt; Activities: Home: 1, 2; Work: 2, 3, 4; Prom Committee: 2, 3; Partying: 1, 2, 3, 4; Skiing: 1, 2, 3, 4; Detention: 1, 2; Nursing: 4; Jamie L.: 4; Woods: 3, 4; Ambition: To live on my own and succeed and shove it in those people's faces who thought differently. Also to be happy and become an RN or a dental hygienist; I Remember: Wasting my first 3 years of H.S. on loser guys; The old days with A.V. passing out on her dining room table; Losing a button at B.B.'s party and jumping the window; Blowing up my kitchen; My 17th B-day busting open my knee and blood covering my legs with A.V., G.V., J.L., J.L., D.D., R.A., L.B., J.M., J.M., M.M., J.D., and a bunch of others I can't remember; August 15, '93 my life began with J.L.; Going to the Demo with J.L., J.B., D.D., D.M. watching D.C., J.C., and K.L. crack 'em up; D.D. always doin' heroin; The crazy with at Rocky Point going Jamie and B.B. knocking her out; Going camping with J.M., J.L., S.B., and K.C.; Wesport; J.M. and S.B. singing Hotel California

Tripping with S.K. on a cool dinosaur down the grove; Going to Headlines; N.H. with J.L. and D.D. driving us home; The Reefer Days; Trying to drive J.L.'s Firebird; Going out with S.K. and D.D. and the endless foot tap and mouthwash everywhere; M.M. always blaming me for his mistakes in shop; The cops; S.K. and bunny ears; *Perma Frost* in the morning; Me and M.G. and the cops and getting grounded for 6 months; 13 years in jail; T.C. burping in NAT class; Walking into J.L.'s screen and the sparks fly; All the good times with Gary Reis; Mr. P's with M.G. never going!; Favorite Quote or Expression: Wouldn't you like to know?; 'Heah Liver Lips'; Listen here Chickee!; Yeah sure jerky; Sucks to be you; O.K. Fruitcake; Item For Class Will: I leave my locker to A.V., and all the aggravation to people who dish it out, and my sanity to Roxanne R.; I Personally Dedicate my Yearbook: To my mom for sticking by me through all the good and bad times, to Angie V. best of luck when you're a senior, and to Jamie Lyne for not being able to come back to school, and always cheering me up and never off! and the Reis family.

MICHAEL WEBER

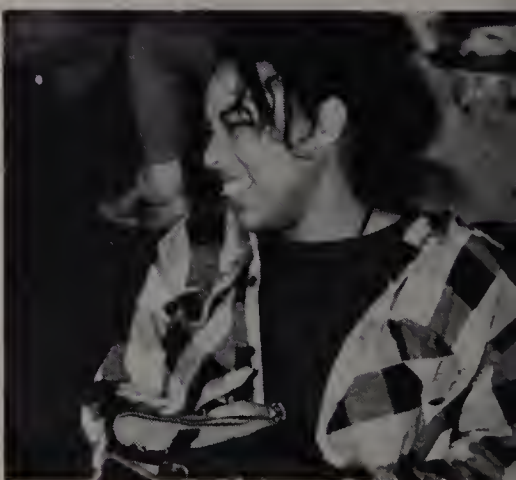
231 OCEAN GROVE AVE

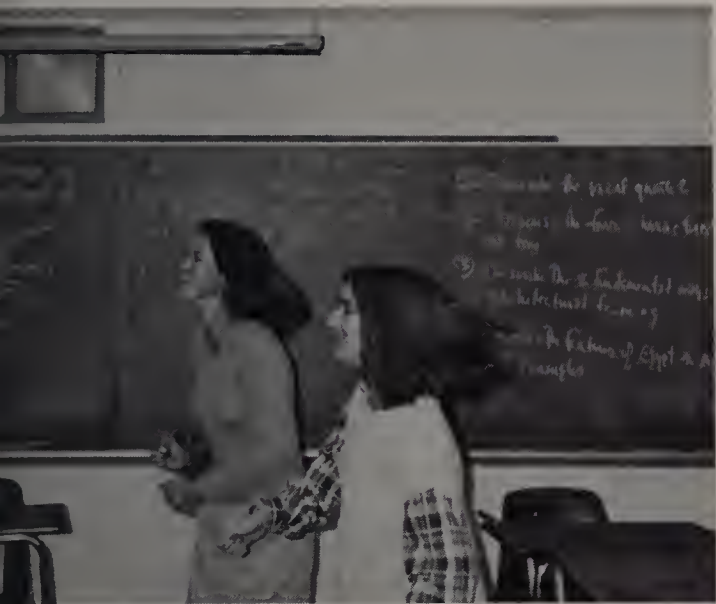
Date of birth: May 14, 1976; Nickname: Mike; Webs; Webster; Miguel; Pedro; Arsenio; Pet Peeves: Pinetime; Bad coaches; Banana (you know who you are); People who have more than one face a.k.a. backstabber; BIG HEADS (because there's only room for one); C.M.'s fits; Tammy's turtle-necks; Activities: Basketball: 1, 2, 3, 4; Ambition: To be a rich attorney and go back to my class reunion and laugh at all the fat plumbers; I Remember: A certain someone's CJ7, in certain driveway, with a certain bubble boy; Sophomore year, Jimmy C you devil "Best Class Ever"; Tammy's incident at D.M.'s; Colt State Park; S.C.'s getting jumped by the A.C.I.; I will always remember #35 R.L. we'll miss you; #4; Tammy; T.C.; Jo, K.P., and do not enter; Faulkan and the best joke ever; Gordo's; Tammy on C.D.'s lawn; What a beaver!; World's slowest girl M.C.; Winning wittiest; Last but not least I will always remember my friends and the laughs and good times C.M., E.A., J.B., J.G., R.D., E.T., J.M., B.C., J.F., T.C., M.C., B.P., and everyone I've forgotten. Thanks; Favorite Quote or Expression: "Let's talk about the real issue here . . ."; "Settle Down"; "Best thing ever"; Item For Class Will: I leave my big a** gums to whoever will take 'em; I Personally Dedicate My Yearbook: To my parents for giving me 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 . . . chances. Thanks.

MAXANNE WORDELL
COLLINS AVE.

Date of Birth: June 14, 1976; Nickname: Max; Maxwell; Madmax; Pet Peeves: Linked lists; Long pointless, phone conversations; People who drive with their blinkers on; Orange cream ice cream; Whitney Houston; Finals; The 440; Activities: National Honor Society: 3, 4; Close-Up: 3, 4; French Club: 3, 4; Les Voyageurs: 3, 4; Environmental Club: 3, 4; Prom Committee: 3, 4; Photo Club: 1, 2; Science Fair: 2; Ambition: To become a yuppie lawyer and drive a Mercedes convertible but most of all be happy; I Remember: Varios Cosmo articles; D.B. making applesauce; D.T. and D.B. the human garbage disposals; The Marriot; Dave's 'organism' in Biology; Dave and I and the Evian incident that continued throughout high school; Study 1st period sophomore year (we created a monster); Orange Ssips; B-R-E-A-K-F-A-S-T; Going to every movie made; Reading K.B.'s 'stories' in global studies; Days of Our Lives 7th period; D.B. ordering ice cream (how do you do that?); D.T. and her 'O my baby'; Jeopardy; Michael B. concert; Summer of '93; Lunch senior year; Mr. Wild and his unique sense of fashion; My teachers thanks for an awesome 4 years; Favorite Quote or Expression: 'It's funny though'; Item For Class Will: My locker with the gum on it to some lucky freshman and I leave Mr. S. his office minus one secretary; I Personally Dedicate My Yearbook: To my parents. Thanks to both of you for believing in me.





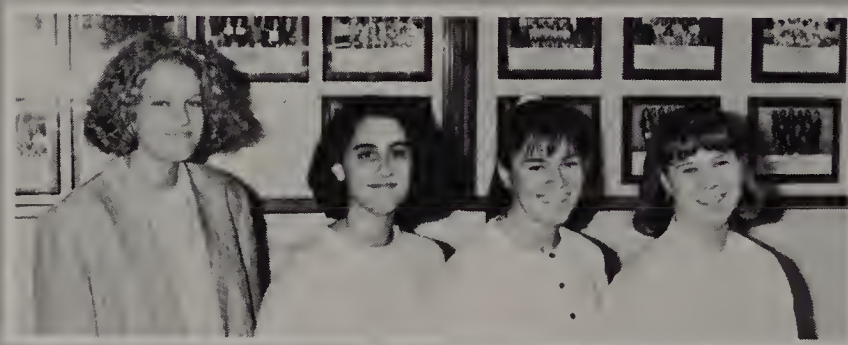


Activities

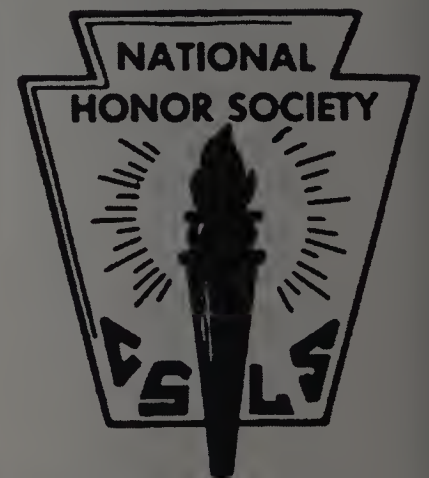
National Honor Society



Row 1-Tracey Ouellette, Debbie Tavares, Kerry Mello, Kristen Palana, Liz Santos, Danielle Tremblay, Kim Dolan Row 2-Carolyn Cichon, Becky Cook, Maxanne Wordell, Jennie Shea, Noelle Durette Jenn Mello, Beth Smith, Jen Black, Jessica Robidoux, Andrea Starrett, Pam Kelly Row 3-Jay Archambault, Iain Pelto, Tristan Leiter, Al Ferreira, Dave Botelho, Garth Baker, Jay Mello, Brian Donaldson, Stacey St. Yves, Jen Greenwood, Carrie Barboza, Katie Flanagan, Michelle Pilotte

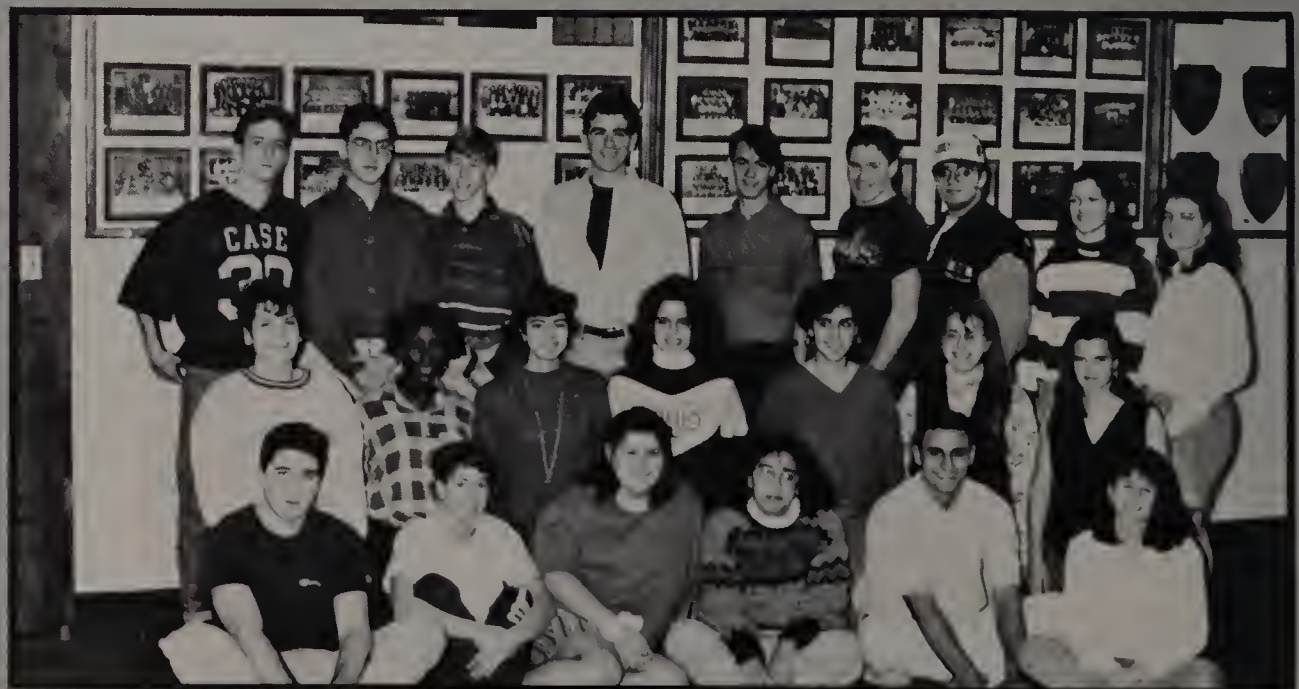


National
Honor
Society
Officers



Katie Flanagan-(President) Becky Cook-(Secretary)
Tracey Ouellette-(Treasurer) Carolyn Cichon-(Vice
President)

Close Up Club



Row 1-Chris Fennelly, Joann Furtado, Stacy Castro, Michelle Pereira, Al Ferreira, Jennie Shea Row 2-Becky Antunes, Kelly Thomas, Kelly Silva, Renee Raposo, Aan Correia, Valerie Marciarelli, Beth Slater Row 3-Peter Cole, Greg Almeida, Dave Botelho, Jay Mello, Darren Delaney, Jeremy Wood, Bill Bouchard, Ellen Busher, Gen O'Brien

Senior Class Officers



Al Ferreira-(President) Jessica Robidoux-(Secretary) Jen Black-(Treasurer) Tara Carreiro-(Vice-President)

Junior Class Officer



Gen O'Brien-(Secretary) Nancy Martinho-(President) Kris Duckett-(Treasurer) Steph Nascimento-(Vice-President)

Sophomore Class Officer



Meagan Robidoux-(Vice President) Tyler Borges-(Treasurer) Meghan Lister-(Secretary) Brendan Lund-(President)

Freshman Class Officers



Lisa Pontes-(Vice-President) Steph Afflerbach-(Treasurer) Laura Martelly-(Secretary) Missing: Megan Reynolds-(President)

YMCA Youth In Government

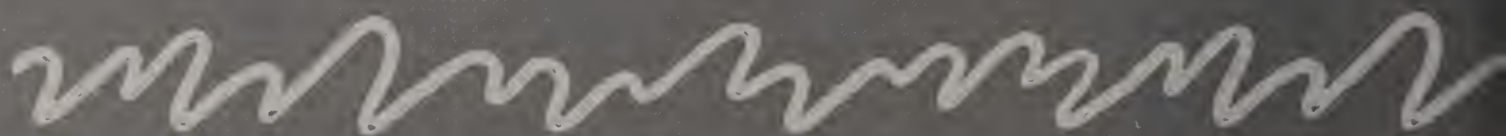


Beth Slater, Ellen Busher, Jennie Shea, Joann Furtado

Student Government



Jessica Robidoux, Jay Mello



French Club



Row 1-Stacy Hyland, Alison Pilotte, Karen Costa, Michelle Pereira, Jessica Robidoux, Ana Correia, Debbie Tavares Row 2-Valerie Marciarille, Kelly Silva, April Hanks, Jessica Perry, Jen Black, Beth Smith, Andrea Starrett, Carolyn Cichon, Becky Cook Row 3-Allison Mello, Steph Afflerbach, Corey Miller, Amy Moniz, Cathy Walker, Liz Santos, Amy Riendeau, Katie Lapointe, Renee Raposo, Jen Paiva, Beth Slater, Michelle Pilotte, Maxanne Wordell, Noelle Durette

Iberian Club Officers



Angela Soares-(Secretary) Jennifer Rolfs-(Treasurer) Zach Goss-(Vice-President) Greg Almeida-(President)

French Club Officers



Jessica Robidoux-(Secretary) Michelle Pilotte-(Treasurer) Andrea Starrett-(President)



Iberian Club



Row 1-Nicky Furtado, Jenn Nadeau, Trisha Cauden, Carlos Santo-Domingo, Jennifer Rolfs, Loree Botelho, Angela Soares, Dina Carreiro Row 2-Shannon Raposa, Carrie Murgo, Denise Hale, Kay Stanish, Jenna Hathaway, Kelly Texeira, Michelle Dillon, Tiffany Doerrmann, Crysta Nunes, Cormac Murphy, Zachery Goss, Row 3-Danny Pavao, Tyler Borges, Danielle Silvia, Beth Lund, Megan Robidoux, Nancy Travers, Cathy O'Brien, Peter Cote, Bill Bouchard, Jen Leal, Jen Cestodio Row 4-Danielle Pelletier, Jessica Smith, Monique Daureuil, Ellen Busher, Al Ferreira, Amy Renard, Danielle Fiola, Nick Freitas, Nathan Abdow, Greg Almeida, Louis Cabral, Joseph Chase



The Cardinal
Newspaper

Row 1-Todd Allen Giasson, Kristine Duckett, Jessica Robidoux, Bethany Smith, Kristen Palana Row 2-Andy Crisafully, Lenny DaRosa, April Hanks, Paul Silva, Stacy Castro, Amie Buckley Row 3-Shawn Benvides, Lance Mello, Josh Bird, Jimmy Zitano, Mike Jenkinson, Mike Nunes, Al Ferreira, Matt Gamaché, Mr. McCann



ACTIVITIES

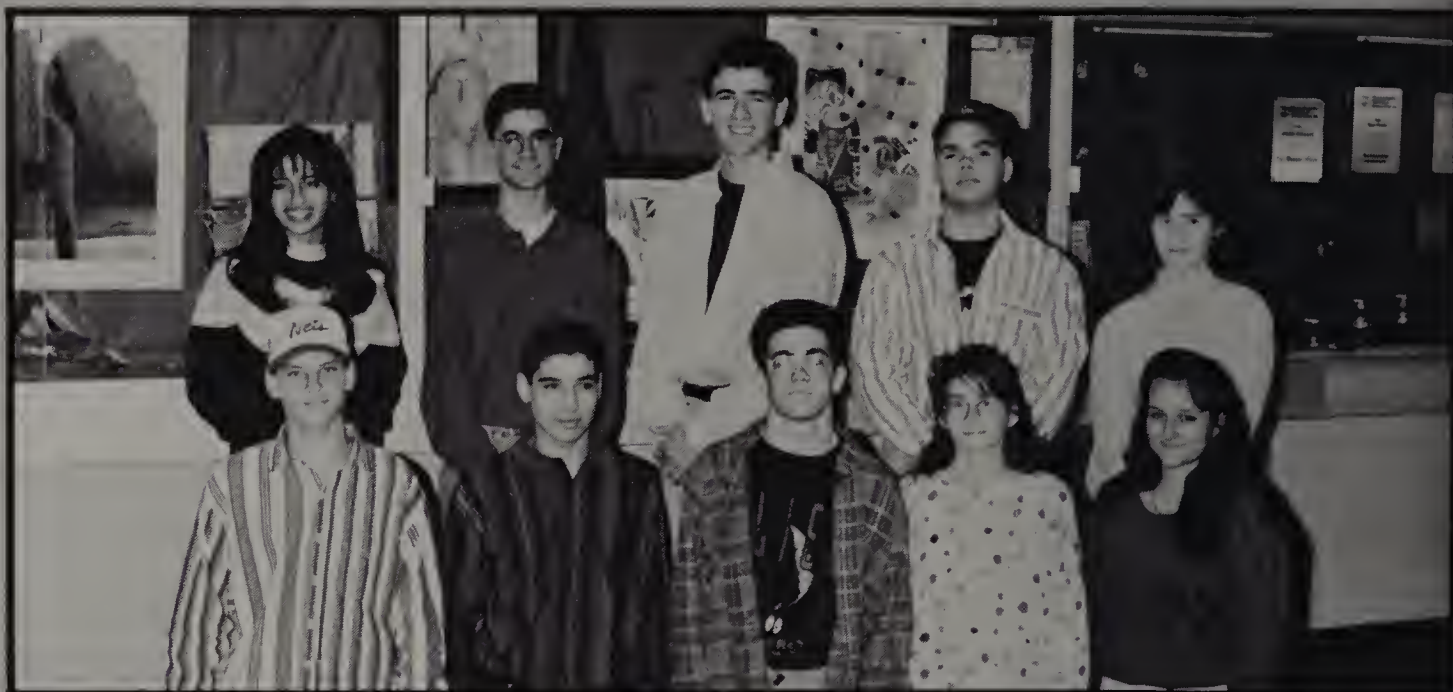


Environmental
Protection Group

Row 1-Ana Correia, Danielle Tremblay, Noelle Durette, Kristen Palana Row 2-Amy Riendeau, Leigh Stetkiewicz, Kelly Silva, Jen Greenwood, Ken Hale Row 3-Paul Silva, Liz Santos, Laura Murphy, Jay Archambault, Jay Mello

IT
+ ALL
+ ADDS
= UP

Math Team



Row 1-Bryan Allain, Brian Banks, Paul Silva, Jen Greenwood (capt.) Carrie Barboza Row 2- Noelle Durette, Matt Gamache, Jay Mello (capt.) Jay Archambault, April Hanks Missing: Val Marciarille, Kelly Silva

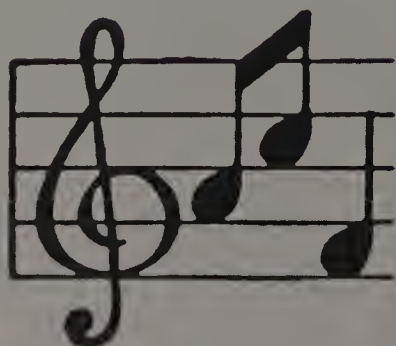


Andrea Starrett-(captain)

Honor Bowl



Pam Kelly, Jessica Robidoux, Katie Flanagan, Iain Pelto, Michelle Pilotte, Andrea Starrett



Chorus



Row 1-Leah Soares, Nicole Aiello, Heather Farias, Leslie Hiatt Row 2-Stacy Hyland, Dina Carreiro, Megan Regsek, Janelle Preston



Student Council

Row 1-Christine McAniff, Megan Robidoux, Kelly McGee, Lisa Courturier, Stephanie Af-
 flerbach Row 2-Pam Kelly, Jen Black, Tracey Oullette, Shannon Hetherson, Lisa Pontes, Laura
 Martelly Row 3-Tara Carreiro, Jennie Shea, Renee Raposo, Nancy Martinho, Brendan Lund, Gen
 O'Brien, Tyler Borges

Student Council Officers



Tara Carreiro-(President), Jennie Shea-(Tresurer), Pam Kelly- (Vice President), Tracy Ouelette-(Secretary)



Computer Team

Carlos Santodomingo Conde, Alfrun Petzsch



Exchange Students





Jazz Band



Row 1-Jared DeMello, Lindsay Tatro, Jen Greenwood, Brenda Ormsby Row 2-Kelly Soares, Tom Fitzgerald, Joy Fisher, Jay Archambault, Ken Hale Row 3-Jay Treloar, Tristan Leiter, Jason Mello, Darren Delaney



Winter Guard

Row 1-Kelly Omerod, Cassie Leiter, Jerusha Boscoe, Carrie Barboza, Shelbi Durette Row 2-Crystal Nunes, Holly Mello, Lindsay Tatro, Priscilla Collins



Exchange Students



Carlos Santodomingo Conde, Alfrun Petzsch



Nicole Gauthier, Laurie Erickson, Danielle Messier, Sonia Bento Row 2-Lisa Kennedy, Nancy Silva, Amy St. Clair, Danielle Tremblay Row 3-Heather Salvas, Joyce Smith, Stacy Vieira, Sue Carvalho, Michelle Branco Missing: Amie Soares



Danielle Messier-(President) Sonia Bento-(Activities) Laurie Erickson-(Treasurer) Nicole Guathier-(Public Relations) Missing: Aime Soares-(Secretary)

H.E.R.O. Club

Yearbook Advisor



Jim Confotri



Officer McGrath, Jim Conforti



Row 1-Kim Dolan, Nicky Phenix, Brooke Drooger, Jenn Mello, Danielle Tremblay, Jen Greenwood Row 2-Stacy Castro, Noelle Durette, Pam Kelly, Beth Smith, Al Ferreira, Tracey Ouellette, Jason Mello, Jen Black Row 3-Michelle Pereira, Joshua Bird, Renee Raposo, Jen Teves, Stacey St. Yves, Kristen Palana, Andrea Starrett, Tara Carreiro, Michelle Chagnon, Katie Scanlon, Kristin Souza, Jessica Robidoux, Eric Amaral Missing-Danielle Messier



Editors: Jessica Bodidoux, Kristin Souza

Yearbook Staff



Peer Leadership

Row 1-Julie Ciarlone, Michelle Couto, Danielle Fiola, Denise Hale, Kristin Villerra, Chris McAriff, Becky Osmon, Melanie Rainey, Darren Delaney Row 2-Lisa Pontes, Kerri Antunes Steph Afflerbach, Kerry Mello, Nicole Phenix, Kim Dolan, Josh Bird, Susan Bippus, Rachel Ferreira, Lisa Kennedy, Megan Robidoux Row 3-Jennifer Roofs, Tinsley Kampmier, Diana Sutcliffe, Nicole Santos, Hope Beauregard, Lisa Couturier, Marlena Coroa, Neil Austin, Kristia Donaldson, Jeannette Eke, Laura Martelly Row 4-Amy Arruda, Carrie Murgo, Chris Fennelly, Jessica Perry, Kathy Gendreau, Jen Paiva, Renee Raposo, Kelly Silva, Christine Berube, Lori Bouchard, Ellen Busher, Katie Lapointe, Brooke Drooger, Becky Antunes, Michelle Chagnon, Erin Corvey, Gen O'Brien, Jay Landry Missing: Stacy Castro



Nurses Aid

Row 1-Tara Carreiro, Amie Soares, Tasha LeBlanc, Laura Murphy, Susan Kadlec Row 2-Christy Pereira, Lori Soares, Jessica Boulanger, Liz Raposa, Marsha Wargat

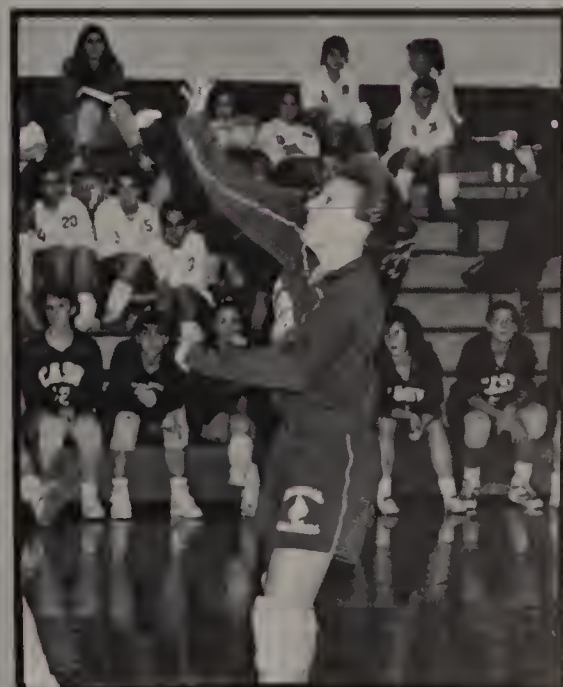




C
A
S
E



C
A
R
D
I
N
A
L
S



Band Director
Paula Remick



Tristan Leiter, Paula Remick



Tristan Leiter



Brass Line: Row 1-Aaron Pacheco, Keith Doherty, Dan Hebda, Tom Couterier Row 2-Sherie Santos, Carrie Barboza, Megan Hastings, Jen Greenwood, Nick Carier



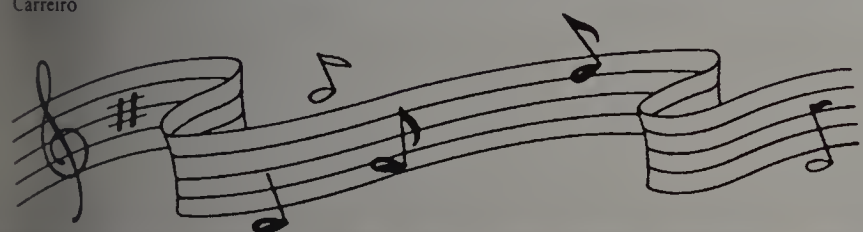
Percussion Line: Row 1-Paul Nadeau, Jeff Archambault Row 2-Joy Fisher, Michelle Stephan, Lee Baker, Priscilla Collins, Brandon Matton, T Fitzgerald, Mike Messier, Jared DeMello, Lyndsay Tatro



Woodwinds: Row 1-Kris Rousseau, Cassie Leiter, Linda Perrarault Amy, Mindy Row 2-Brenda Ormsbe, Gina Pereira, Meg Gormally, Kstie He Alison Hanley, Kelly Soares, Aaron Remey



Color Guard- Row 1: Jen Ormsby, Sarah Caron, Kelly Ormerod, Jerusha Boscoe, Shelbi Durette Row 2: Laura Valcourt, Jodi Treloar, Crystal Nunes, Amy Moniz, Garnet Doerrmann, Holly Mello, Dina Carreiro



Marching Band



Priscilla Collins



CAPTAINS: Row 1 Amy Moniz, Tristan Leiter, Garnet Doerrmann, Row 2: Brendan Matton, Tom Cou-
terier, Tom Fitzgerald, Kris Rousseau







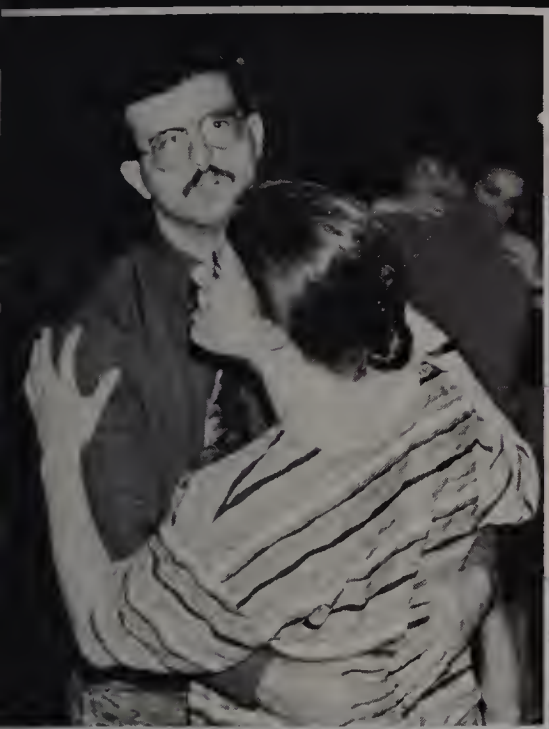


Jay Gordon, Tracey Ouellette, Phil Martelly, Jennie Shea, Beth Hyde, Al Ferreira, Michelle Chagnon, Chad Mitchell, Pam Kelly, Ryan Desmarias

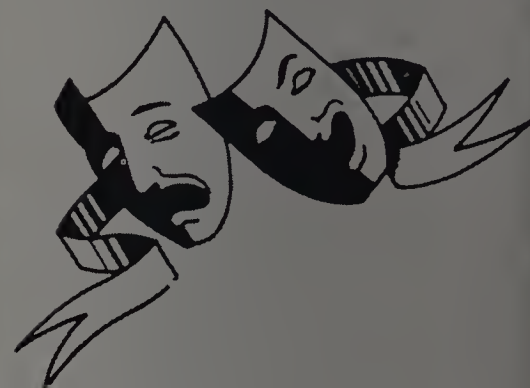




King and Queen: Al Ferriera, Beth Hyde



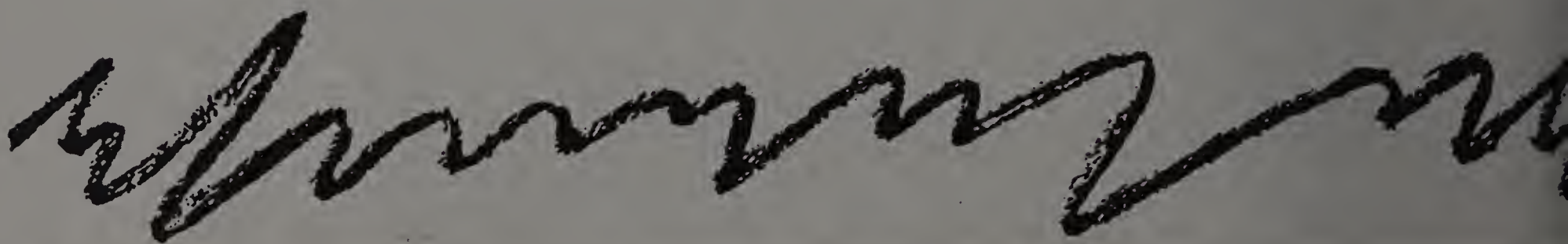
Perform



Drama Seniors



Row 1-Brian Donaldson, Noelle Durette, Kristen Palana, Andrea Starrett, Jenn Mello, Bethany Smith, Stacey St. Yves, Tracey Ouelette, Becky Cook, Stacey Castro, Ana Correia Row 2-Danielle Tremblay, Kim Dolan, Nicky Phenix, Jen Teves, Tara Carreiro, Joann Furtado, Pam Kelly, Keri Barboza, Patrick Farrell Row 3-Eric Thoren, Michelle Pilotte, Jay Archambault, Ken Hale, Jay Treloar, Laura Murphy, Tristan Leiter, Jen Black Missing: Kevin Collins, Beth Hyde



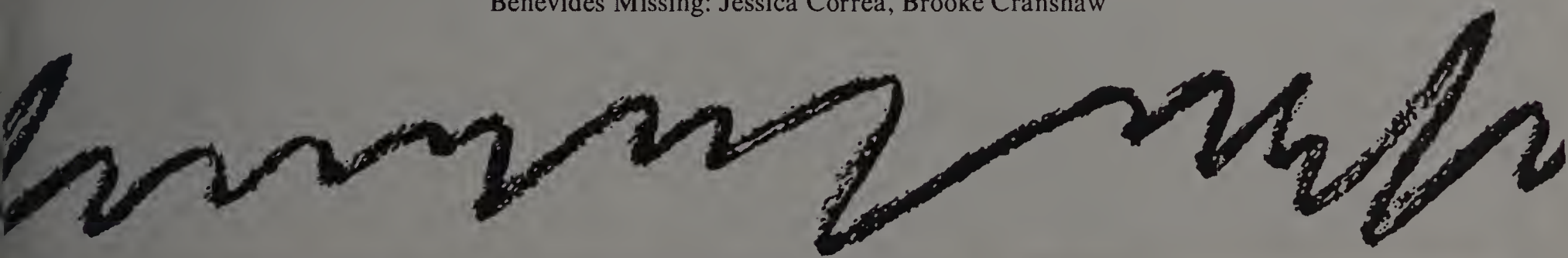
Row 1-Timmy Walker, Eric Thoren, Liz Tharrett, Amy Buckley, Lori Bouchard, Shannon Hetherson, Becky Antunes, Andrea Starrett, Kathy O'Brien, Janet Paiva, Chris Gilbert, Jeremy Wood Row 2-Katie Scanlon, Jessica Boulanger, Becky Cook, Tracey Ouelette, Kim Dolan, Jenn Mello, Bethany Smith, Stacey St. Yves, Beth Slater, Neil Austin, Stacey Castro, Ana Correia Row 3-Kathrine Lapointe, Pam Kelly, Michelle Pilotte, Danielle Tremblay, Brian Donaldson, Jay Parent, Jen Black, Lance Mello, Kristen Palana, Patrick Farrell, Rachel Perry Row 4-Jan Bippus, Leo Phenix, Lyle Machado, Neil Helpen, Noelle Durette, Kerry Landry, Gen O'Brien, Beth Motta, Kelly Texeira, Nicole Phenix, Martha Morin, Rachel White Row 5-Darren Delaney, Kristin Villella, Kerry Antunes, Lisa Pontes, Jessica Akers, Joann Furtado, Tara Carreiro, Danielle Messier, Alfrun Petzsch, Crystal Nunes, Kelly Ormerod, Stacey Lamonde, Angela Soares, Brooke Drooger, Ellen Busher



Drama Officers



Row 1-Kim Dolan, Jenn Mello, Bethany Smith, Stacey St. Yves, Beth Slater, Neil Austin Row 2- Danielle Tremblay, Brian Donaldson, Jen Black, Joann Furtado, Dave Dobbs Row 3-Katie Scanlon, Katherine Lapointe, Jay Parent, Lance Mello, Shawn Benevides Missing: Jessica Correa, Brooke Cranshaw



Row 1-Jon Goss, Jay Landry, Chris Kelly, Greg Almeida, Kelly McGee, Julie Ciarlone, Laura Martelly, Steve Norman, Joel Sutherland, Marlena Coroa Row 2-Steve Stone, Louis Cabral, Shelly Pavao, Amy Worchester, Monique Dauteil, Danielle Silva, Jerusha Boscoe, Holly Mello, Bob Adam, Kevin Collins, Keri-Ann Barbosa, Stacy Castro, Ray Castro Row 3- Craig Nevill, Briann Cranshaw, Josh Bird, Peter Cote, Nick Valcourt, Kay Stanish, Denise Hale Janelle Preston, Cormac Murphy, Tiffany Doermann Row 4-Shawn Hawley, Nathan Paulus, Megan Robidoux, Jeanette Eke, Kristi Donaldson, Meghan Lister, Chris McAniff, Steph Kenworthy, Jen Cestodio, Becky Osman, Sean Haley, Carrie Murgo, Shawn Benevides, Loree Botelho, Amy Renard, Jamie Givens Row 5-Devon McGrath, Ryan Davis, Danielle Pelletier, Jen Rolfs, Joseph Chagnon, Trisha Guida Amanda Hague, Hope Beauregard, Laura Murphy, Jessica Perry, Debbie Rodrigues, Jay Treloar, Kenny Hale, Mike Barbosa Row 6-Melanie Raney, Nadine Durrett, Milton Brouillard, Jen Hathaway, Jessica Smith, Kristina Lamarre, Allison Mello, Denise Hale, Michelle Couto, Daielle Fiola, Timmy Shea, Zachary Goss, Lisa Courturier, Josh Gallagher, Nick Freitas, Rory McCoomb, Amber Gordon, Michelle Dillon, Rachel Ferreira



Captains: Brooke Cranshaw, Coach Camacho, Rachel Belanger



Ellen Busher, Andrea Starrett



Beth Hyde



Jennie Shea



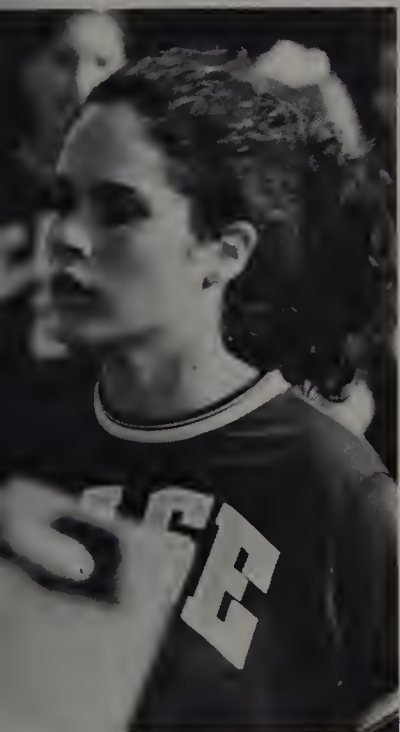
Rachel Boulanger, Andrea Starett



Beth Slater



Row 1-Jen Teves, Michelle Chagnon, Beth Hyde, Brooke Cranshaw, Rachel Belanger, Jessica Robidoux, Jenn Shea Row 2-Becky Osmon Angela Soares, Jen Benoit, Brieann Cranshaw, Lindsay Shea, Danielle Boutin, Sta Henegen, Ellen Busher, Beth Slater, Holly Bourgeois, Christine McAniff, Row 3-Kylene Boutin, Jenna Hath way, Jenn Rolfs Kristina Lamarre, Joselyn Starrett, Megan Kirkman, Jessica Smith, Kris Burns, Kelly Thom Erin Kirkman, Kristine Reed, Katie Scanlon, Aimee Cyr, Jen Silva, Coach Camacho



J. ROBIDOUX
M. CHAGNON
J. TEVES
B. HYDE



FEED
THE
BEAST



Soccer



Chris Ward, Steve Mello, Coach DeCastro, Lenny Darosa



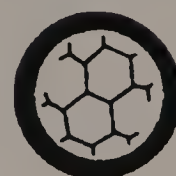
row 1-Sean Haley, Shane Henegen, Chris Ward, Steve Mello, Lenny Darosa, Sean Doyle, Steve Norman
row 2-Nathan Paulus, Dave Melancon, Chris Kelly, Phil Martelly, Neil Austin, Tony Costa, Chris
Davies, Eric Thoren, Brian McMayon row 3-Nicky Phenix, Kim Dolan, Eric Medeiros, Tom Vezina, An
drew Dolan, Kyle Smith, Mike Ferreira, Jason Cousineau, Ryan Nahas, Stacey DeCatro



Coach DeCastro w/seniors - Steve Mello, Eric Thoren, Chris Davies



Brian McMayon







row 1-Missy Oliver, Jocelyn Burrows row 2-Megan Robidoux, Danielle Pelletier, Jan Bip-
pus, Meghan Lister, Amanda Litchfield, Janet Paiva, Coach Chapman



Captains- Jocelyn Burrows, Missy C
iver







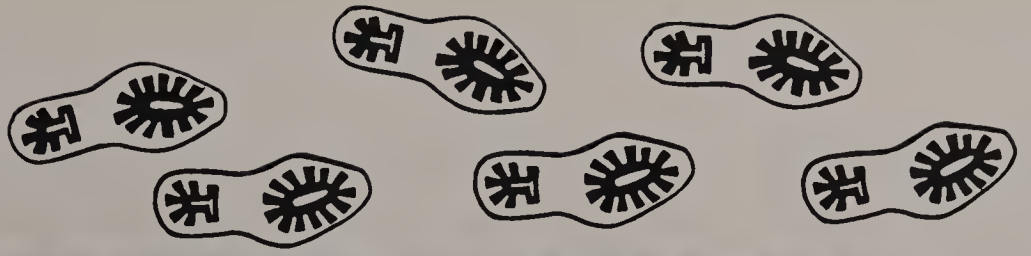
Row 1-Roger Goscimenski, Todd-Allen Giasson, Iain Pelto, Shawn Benevides, Carlos Santodomingo, Dave Dobbs Row 2-Coach Chapman, Jeffrey Trenholme, Milton Brouillard, Billy Ferreira, Chris Gilbert, Shawn Syde, Jeremy Souza



Carlos Santodomingo



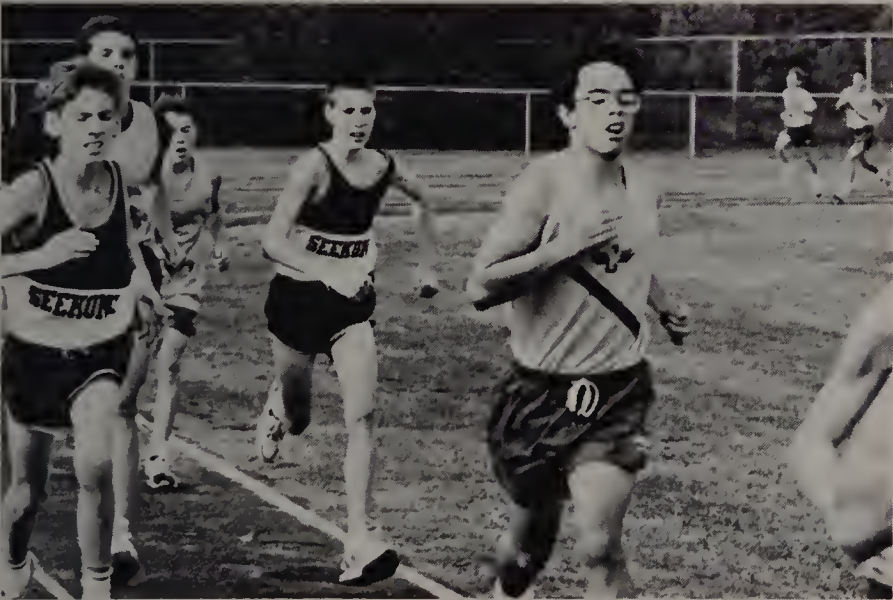
Captain Iain Pelto



Captain Shawn Benevides



Shawn Syde



Jeremy Souza



Todd Giasson, Shawn Benevides



David Dobbs

VOLLEYBALL



Row 1-Shannon Hetherson, Sara Chaves, Tracey Ouellette, Joann Furtado, Pam Kelly, Shannon Medeiros, Becky Sutherland Row 2-Karen Costa, Kelly Smith, Steph Nascimento, Rachael Perry, Coach Christine Stanton, Liz Tharett, Becky Antunes, Megan Treloar, Christine Duckett



Pam Kelly



Tracey Ouellette



CAPTAINS: Tracey Ouellette, Joann Furtado, Pam Kelly, Coach Christine Stanton



Joann Furtado



Steph Nascimento, Rachael Perry



Kelly Smith

Pam Kelly, Karen Costa



SENIORS: Tracey Ouellette, Joann Furtado, Pam Kelly



Tracey Ouellette



Becky Sutherland



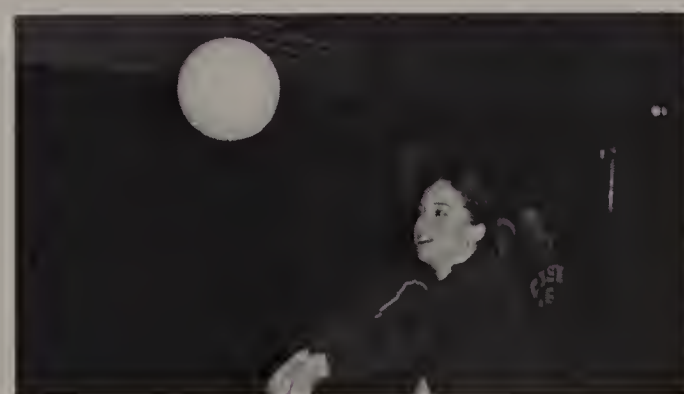
Pam Kelly, Rachael Perry



Karen Costa



Sara Chaves



Christine Duckett



Sidelines



Row 1-Marlena Coroa, Amy St. Clair, Captain Jill Pavao, Danielle Messier, Missy Gravel Row 2-Susan Bippus, Beth Motta, Noelle Durette, Martha Morin, Renee Raposo, Paula Oliveira, Nancy Martinho



Trisha Kress, Captain Jill Pavao



Captain Jill Pavao



Renee Raposo, Noelle Durette



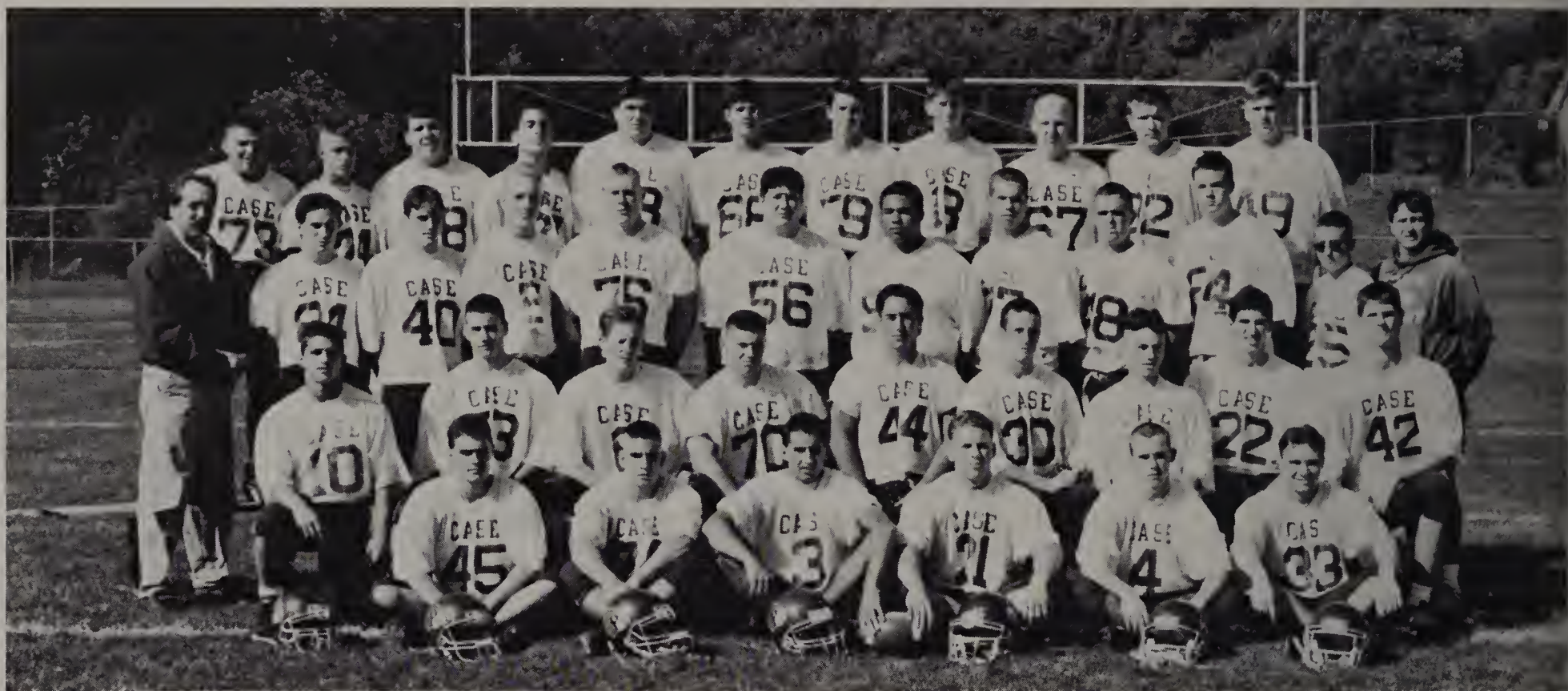
Jill Pavao, Nancy Martinho



Nancy Martinho



Beth Motta



Row 1-Ron Martin, John Holden, Jeff Martinho, Matt Rapoza, Keith Cassidy, Jay Brightman Row 2-Lyle Machado, Leo Phenix, Eric Doyle, Neil Halpen, Mike Nunes, Peter Cote, Dave Farrell, Andy Crisafulli, Mike Jenkinson Row 3-Coach Cookson, Keith Misturado, Danny Pavao, Mike Flanagan, Craig Neville, Brian Travers, J.C. Ambrose, Jaime Akers, Brendan Lund, Matt Wert, Eugene Tavares, Head Coach Gibeau Row 4-Jimmy Zitano, Nathan Lamonde, Walter Medeiros, Darren Amarelo, Barry Mello, Gary Castro, Seth Johnson, Matt Garand, Justin Place, Justin Vieira



Coach Cookson, Captains Jeff Martinho and Matt Rapoza, Head Coach Gibeau



SENIORS: Row 1-Jeff Martinho, Matt Rapoza Row 2-Keith Cassidy, Ron Martin, John Holden, Jay Brightman





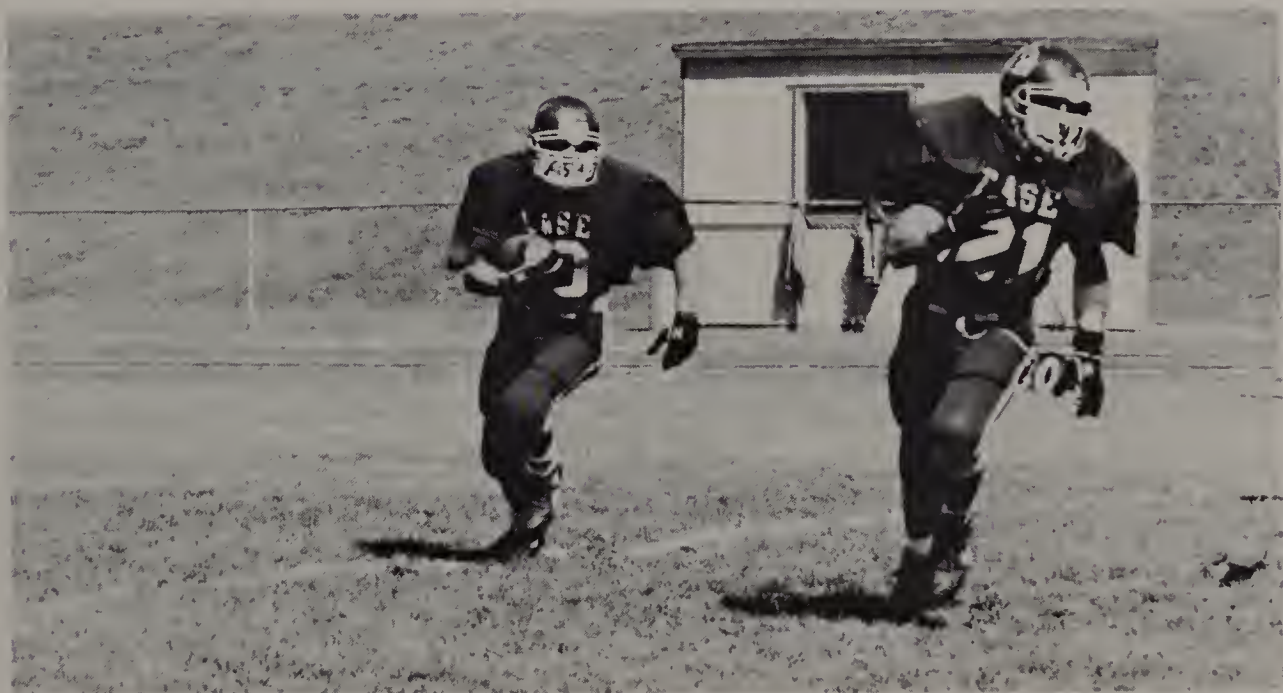
Matt Rapoza



Jay Brightman, Eric Doyle



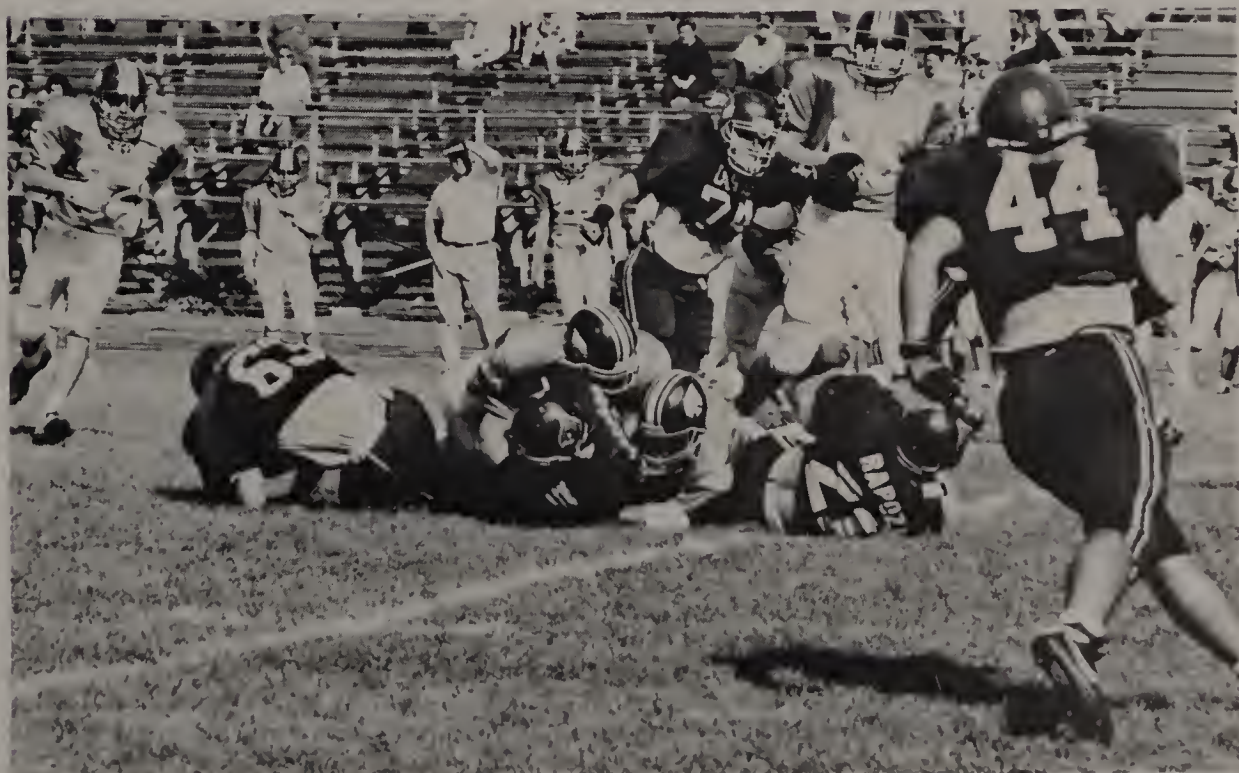
Coach Gibeau, John Holden



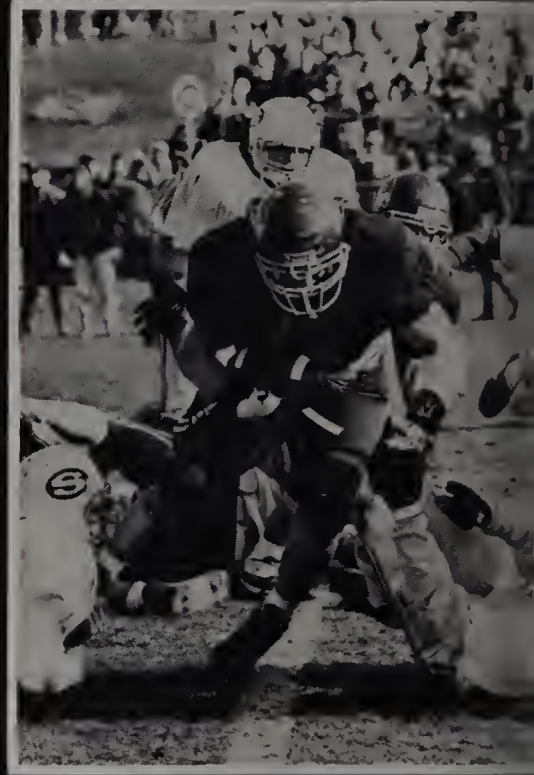
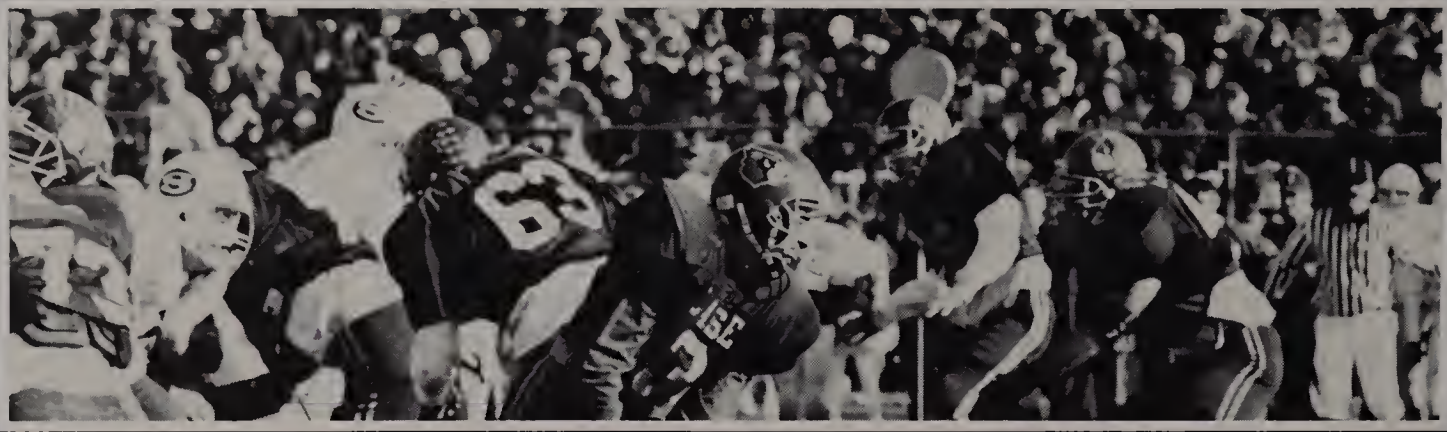
Lyle Machado, Matt Rapoza



Jeff Martinho

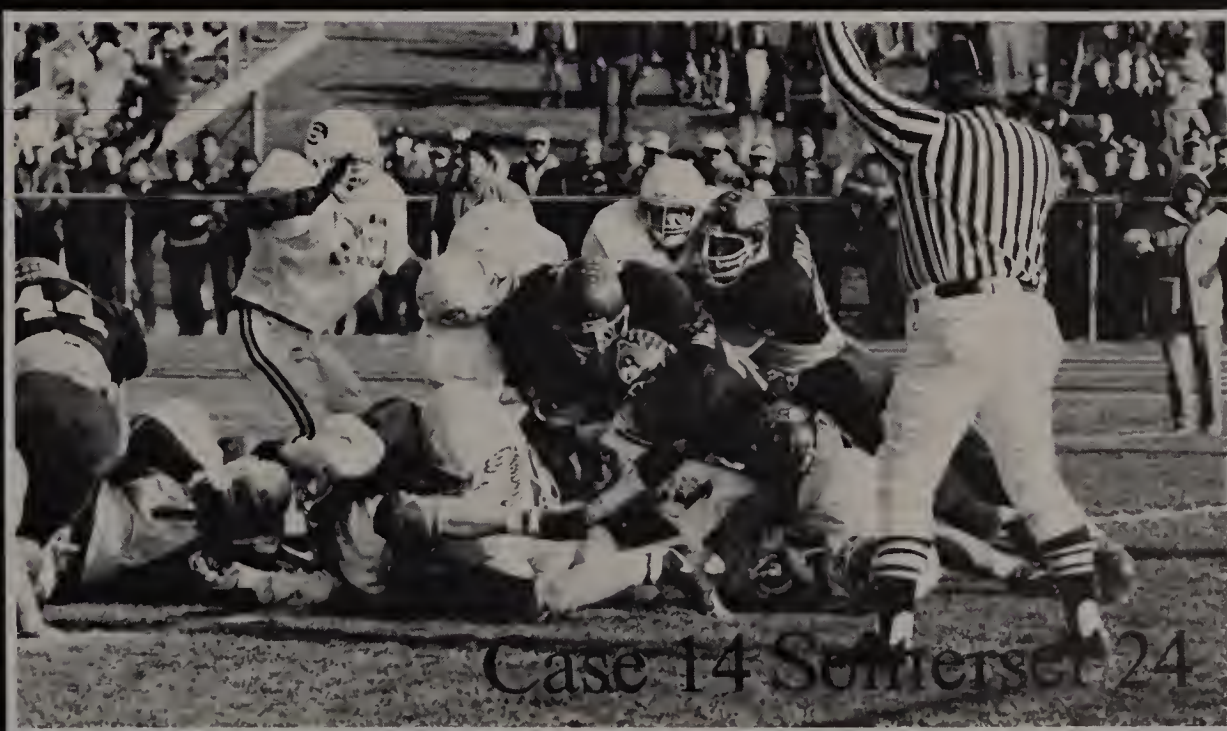
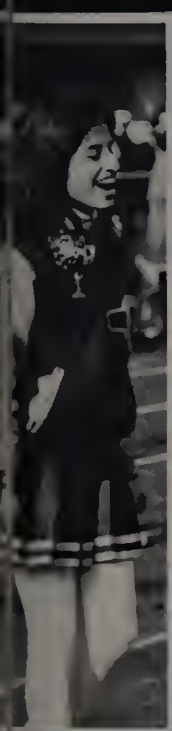
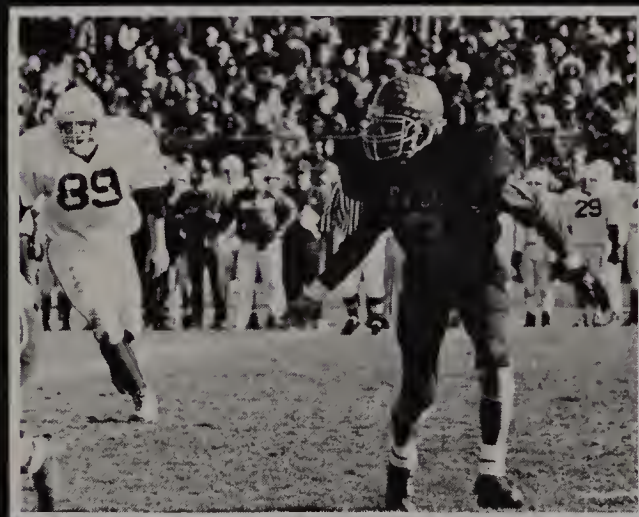
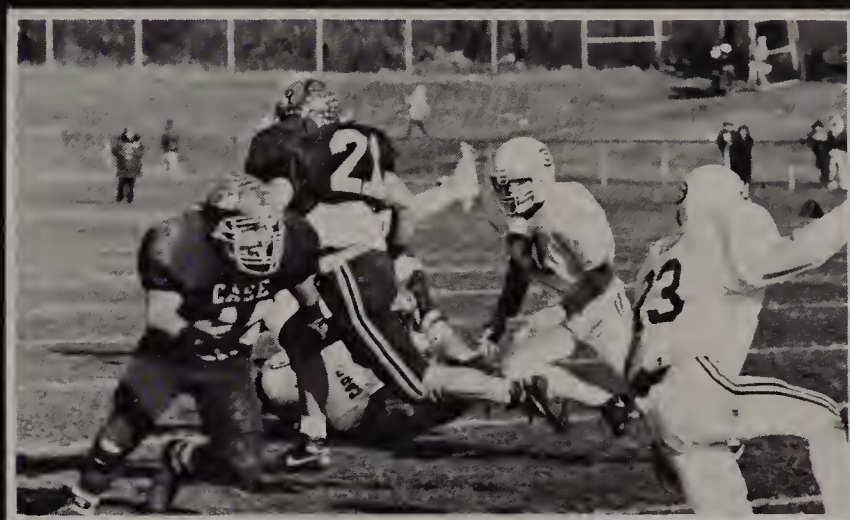
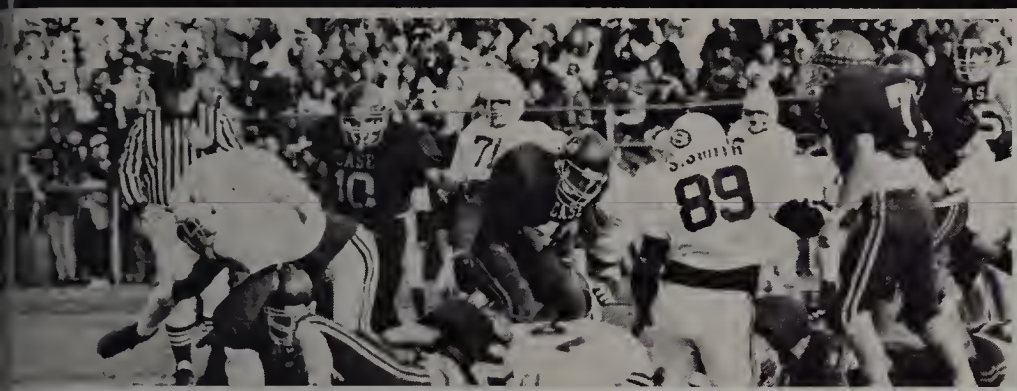
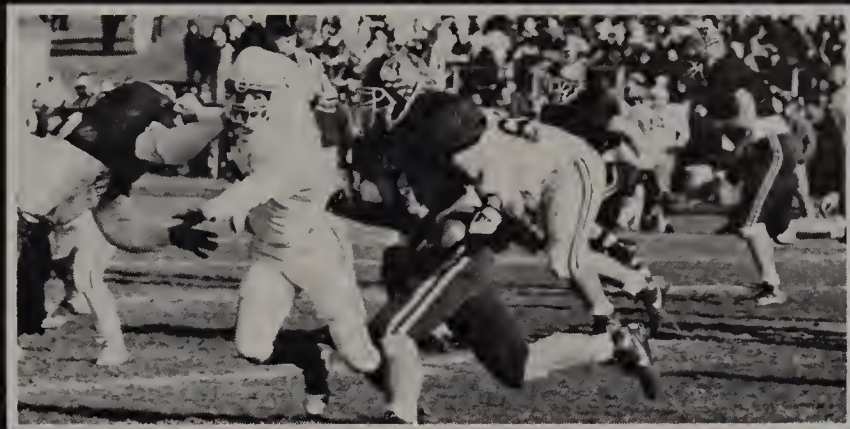


John Holden, Matt Rapoza, Mike Nunes



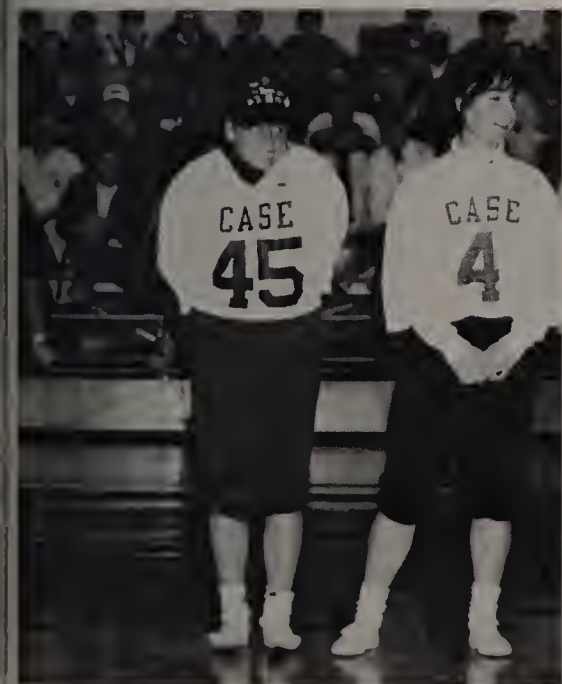
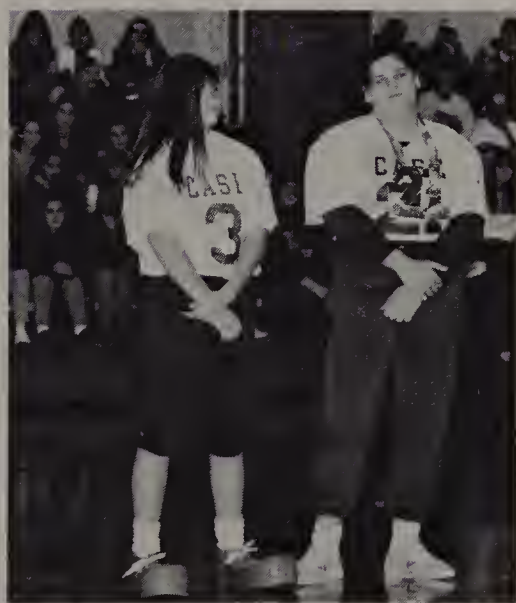
Thanksgiving Day 1993





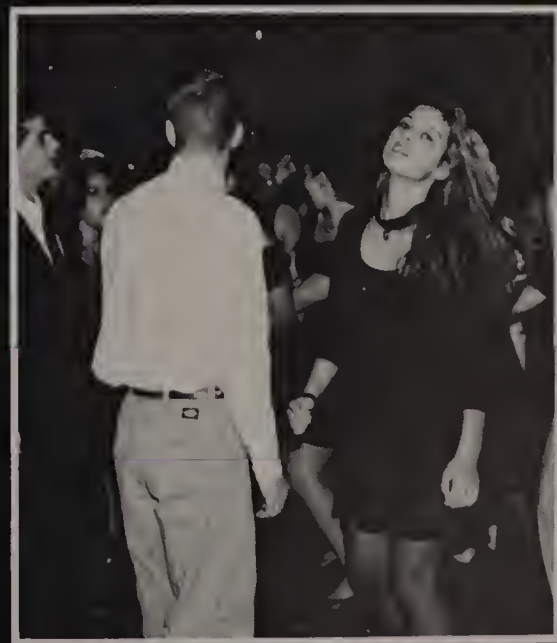
Case 14 Somerset 24





Semi-Formal '93











Captains - Jimmy Zitano, Leo Phenix, Lyle Machado





Row 1 - Jennie Shea, Andrea Starrett, Captain Becky Cook, Michelle Chagnon, Captain Carolyn Cichon, Beth Hyde, Jessica Robidoux Row 2 - Holly Bourgeois, Amy Borges, Amy Moniz, Kerry Landry, Cathy Walker, Michelle Branco Missing: Joanne Furtado

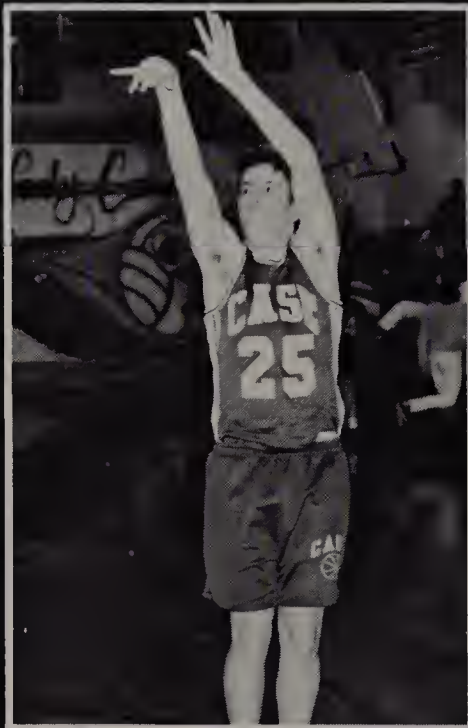




Row 1 - Matt Cabral, Mike Weber, Jeffrey Martinho, Ryan Desmarias, Al Ferreira, Jason Gordon
 Row 2 - Peter Cote, Joshua Hoyle, Craig Neville, Mike Jenkinson, Josh Bird, Brendan Lund, Nathan Duarte, Chris Kelly, Coach Bruce Cookson

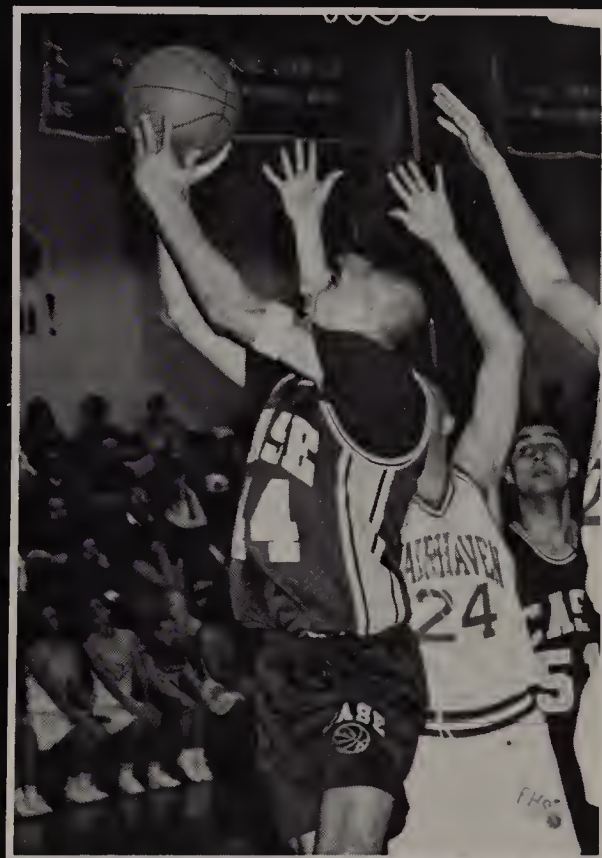
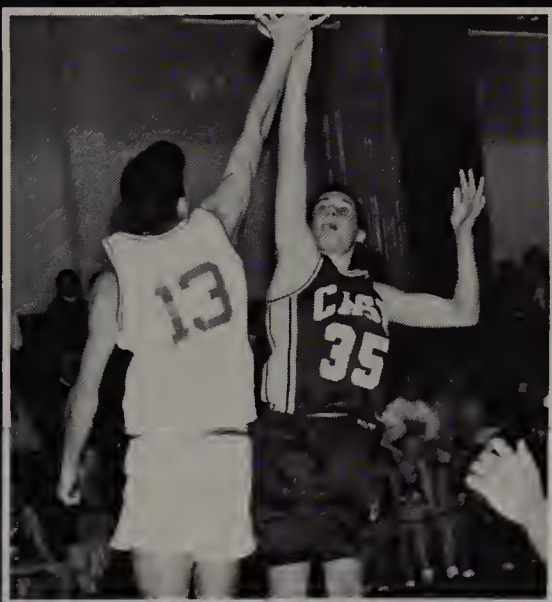


Seniors: Matt Cabral, Mike Weber, Jason Gordon, Jeffrey Martinho, Ryan Desmarias, Al Ferreira



Tri-Captains - Jeff Martinho, Ryan Desmarias, Al Ferreira







Row 1 - Kerry Benevides, Tracey Oullette, Rachel Belanger, Pam Kelly, Brooke Cranshaw Row 2 - Shannon Medeiros, Becky Antunes, Kristen Burns, Kathy Gendreau, Breanne Cranshaw, Gen O'Brien



Tracey Ouellette, Rachel Belanger, Pam Kelly, Brooke Cranshaw, Kerry Benevides



Case



Girls
Basketball



row 1- Danielle Silvia, Tiffany Doermann, Kelly Teixeira, Alfrun Petzsch, Jen Leal, Melissa King, Danielle Fiola, Amy Renard row 2- Nicole Petit, Jen Cestodio, Beth Motta, Debbie Rodrigues, Meghan Lister, Susan Bippus row 3- Jen Morris, Hope Beauregard, Leigh Stetkiewicz, Jessica Perry, Jan Bippus



Debbie Rodrigues, Beth Motta



SENIORS: Leigh Stetkiewicz, Danielle Messier, Laura Murphy, Jocelyn Burrows



Beth Motta



Hope Beauregard, Jan Bippus



Jocelyn Burrows



Danielle Messier, Laura Murphy



Butch Senna, capt. -Leigh Stetkiewicz, Danielle Messier, Laura Murphy, and Kim Morrow





Leigh Stetkiewicz



Danielle Messier



Jessica Perry



Hope Beauregard



Debbie Rodrigues



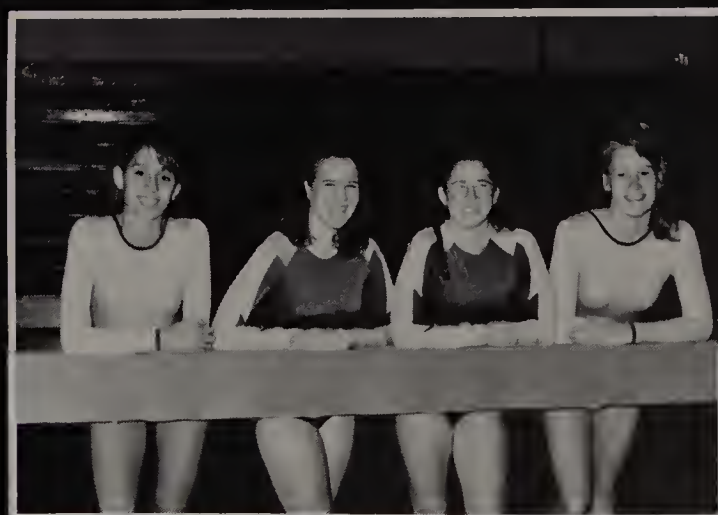
Laura Murphy



Beth Motta



Meghan Lister



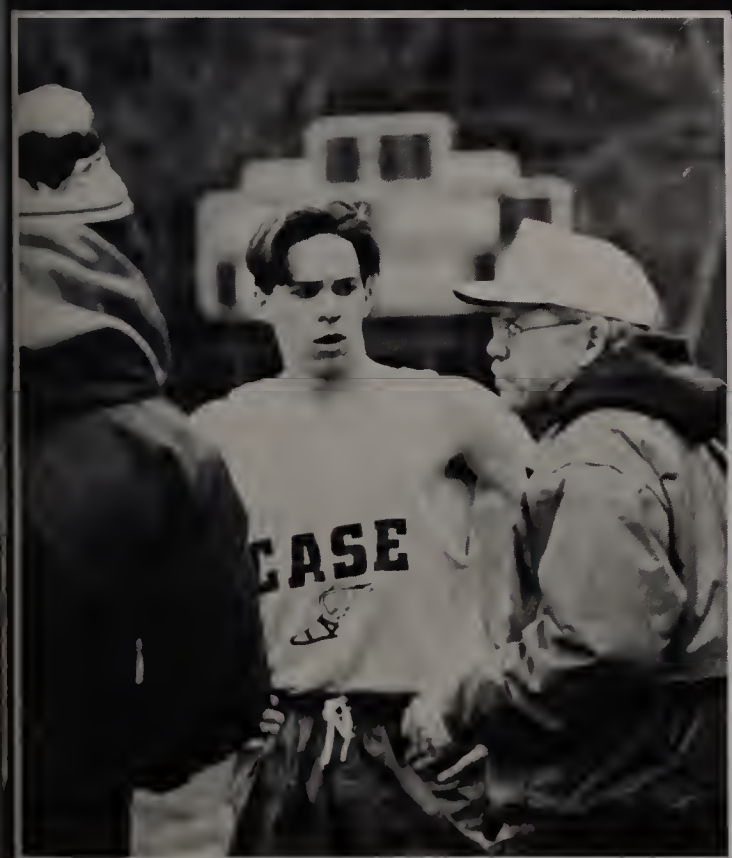
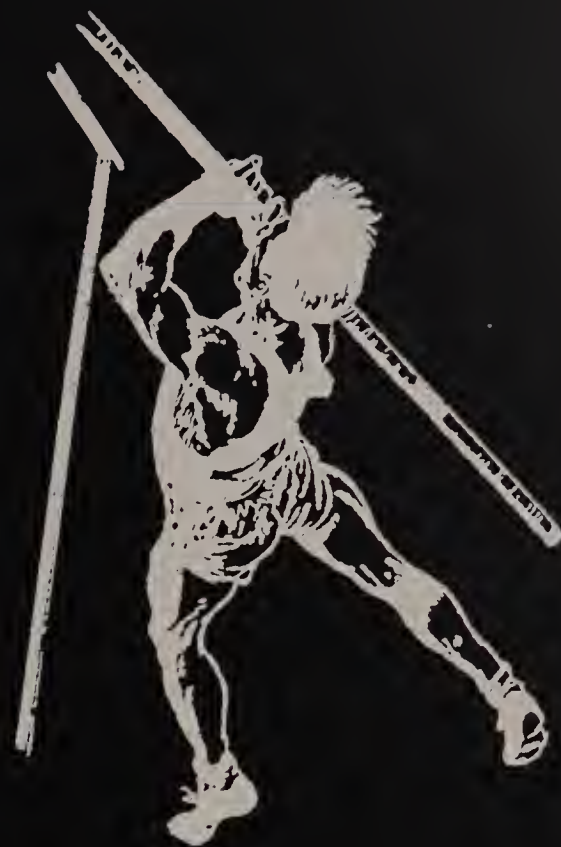
Jan Bippus, Hope Beauregard, Jessica Perry, Jen Morris



Tiffany Doerrmann







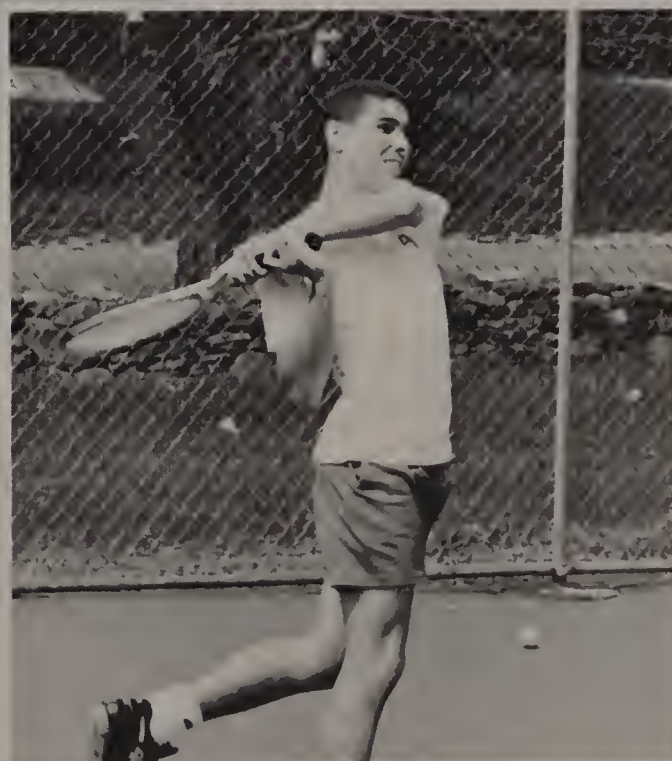
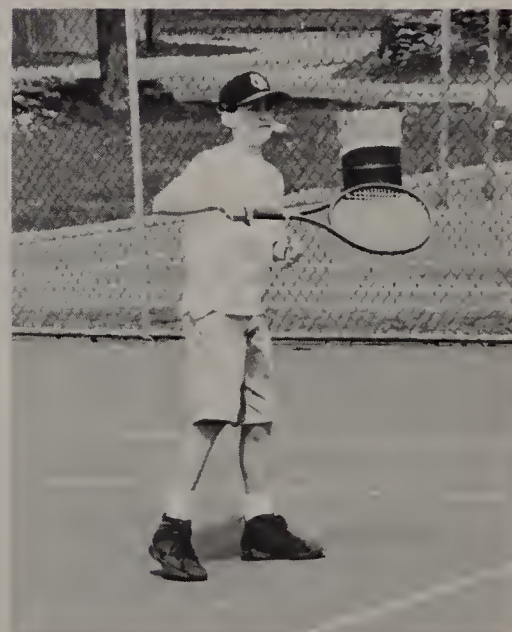


Row 1 - Kris Duckett, Marianne Verreigt, Carolyn Cichon, Katie Flanagan, Rachel Myles, Cecilia Evangelisti
 Row 2 - Coach Redington, Pricilla Collins, Mechtild Petch, Liz Santos, Amy Riendeau, Katie Scanlon, Christine Russo, Brooke Drooger



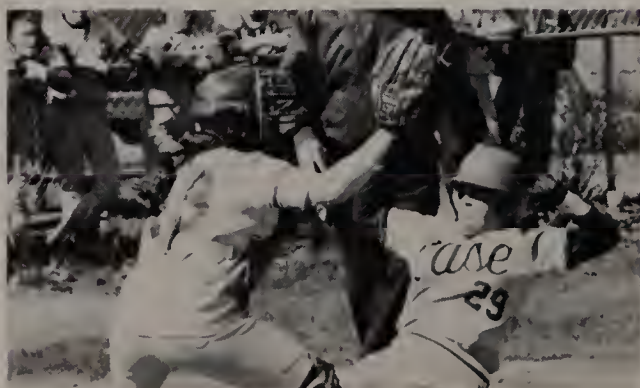


Row 1 - Rachary Goss, Tyler Cyr, Damien Perry, Matthew Gamache Row 2 - Steven Norman, Shawn Benevides, Mark Shane, Tom Vezina, Garth Baker, Brian Banks, Russ Noble





Row 1 - Becky Antunes, Leanne Davis, Tracy Rogers, Lisa Sousa, Michelle Lima, Theresa O'Brien, Jen Moore, Amy Stasiowski, Rachel Belanger Row 2 - Shannon Medeiros, Joanne Furtado, Jen O'Brien, Michelle Pereira, Shannon Belloni, Tracey Oullette, Pam Kelly, Kelly Smith, Jen Black, Brooke Cranshaw, Coach Fonseca.



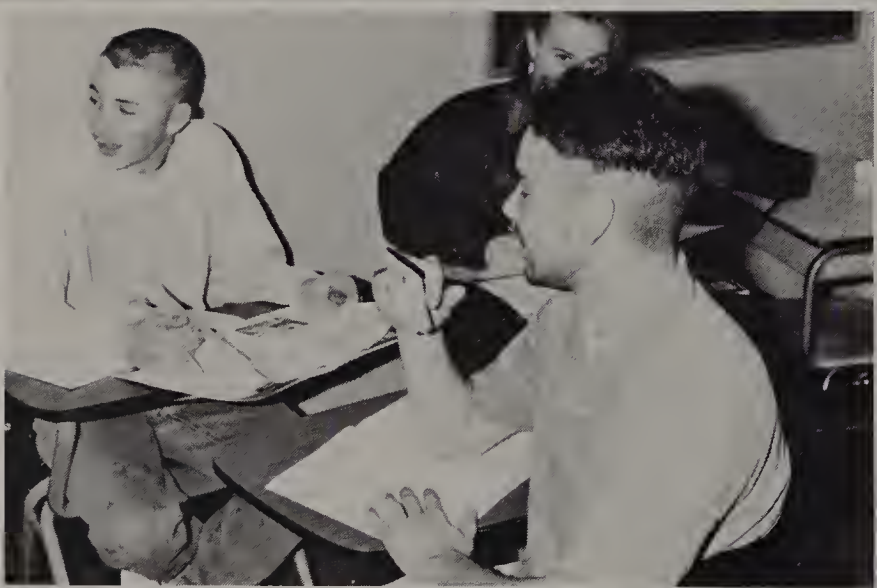
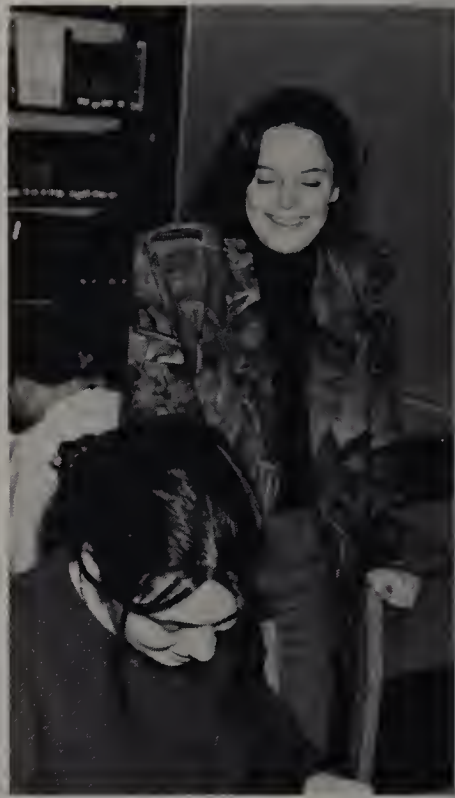
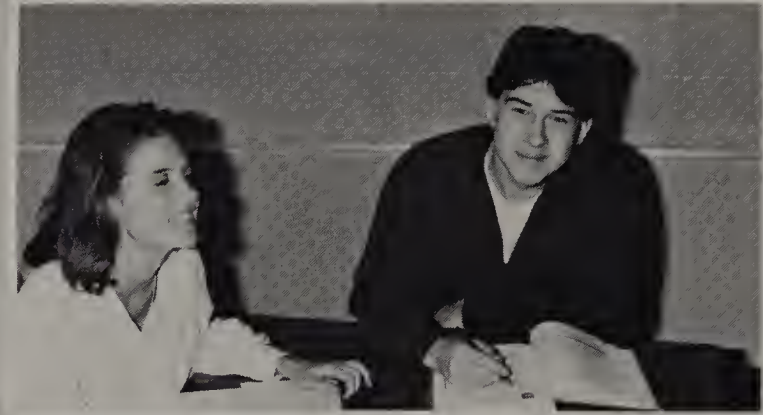
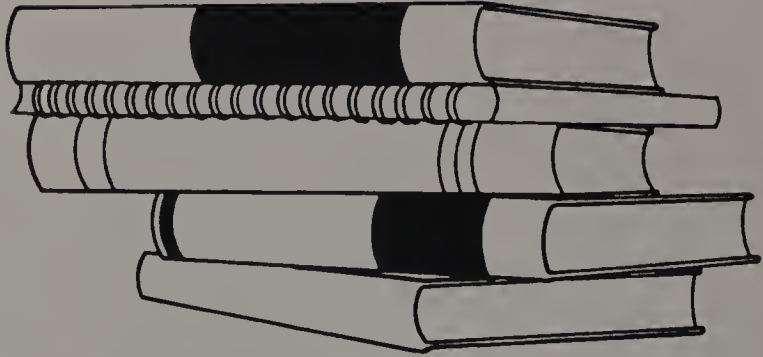
Compliments Of

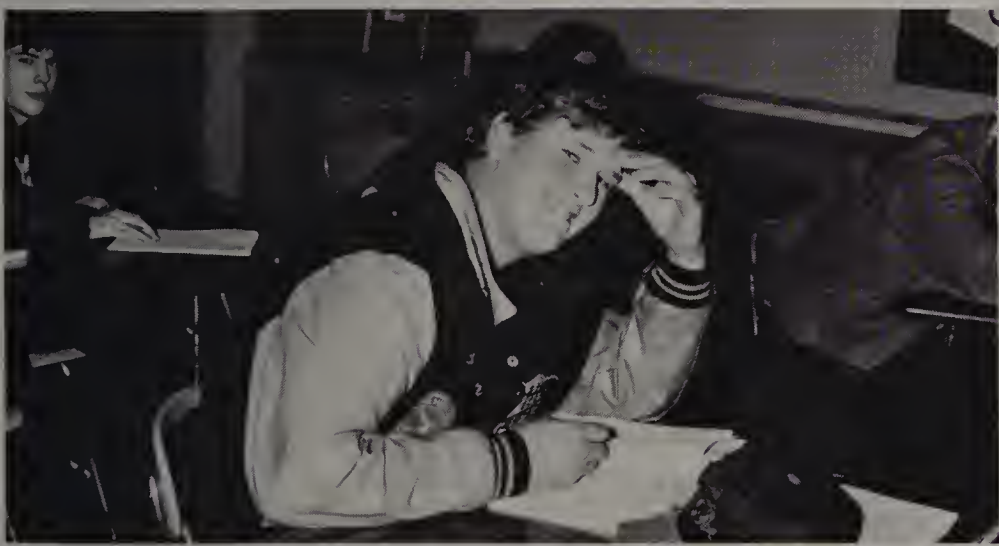
VENUS DE MILO

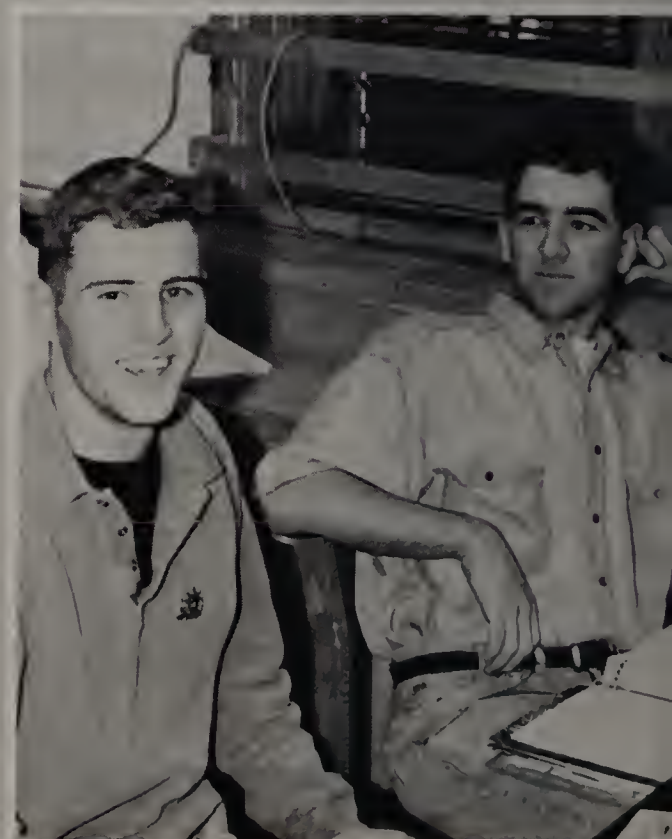
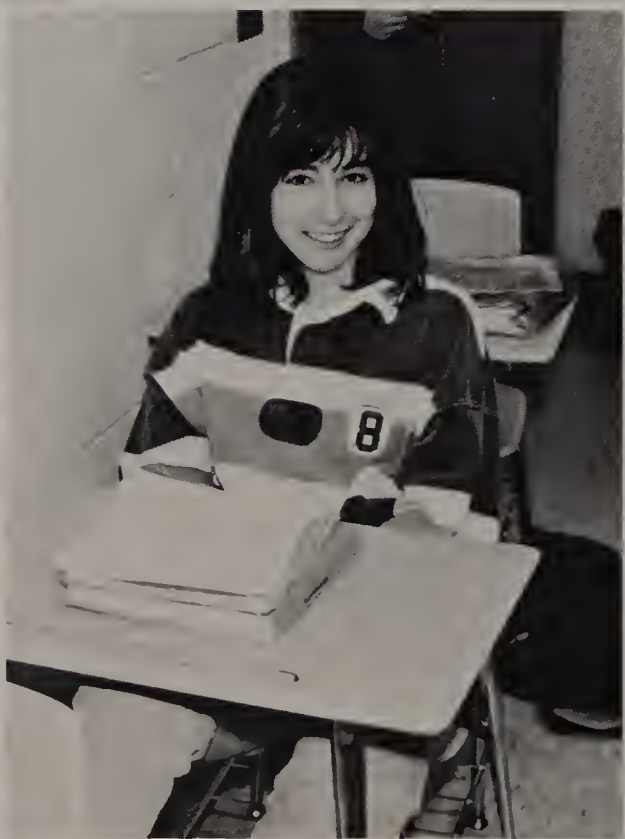
75 G.A.R. Highway











SWANSEA INSURANCE AGENTS ASSOCIATION

GEORGE BERARD
HENRY ROSE
LLOYD LOCKHART
FRANKLIN SMITH, JR.
MARILYN A. ARMBURG

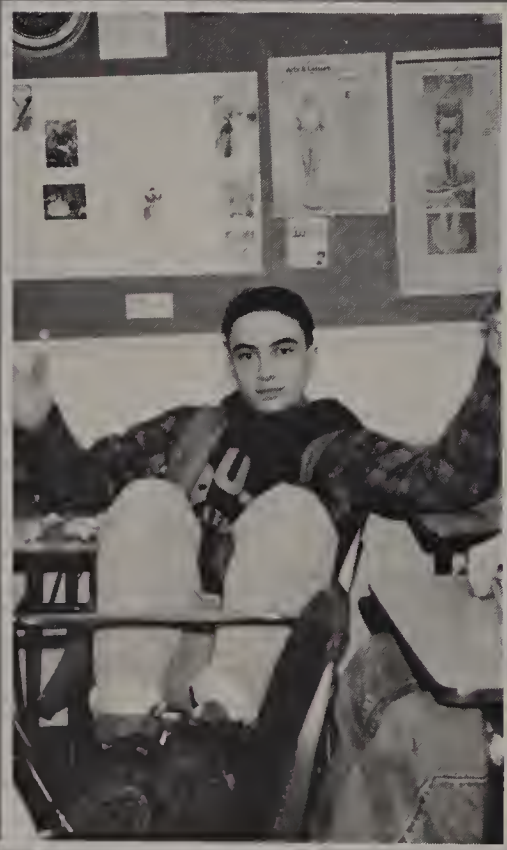
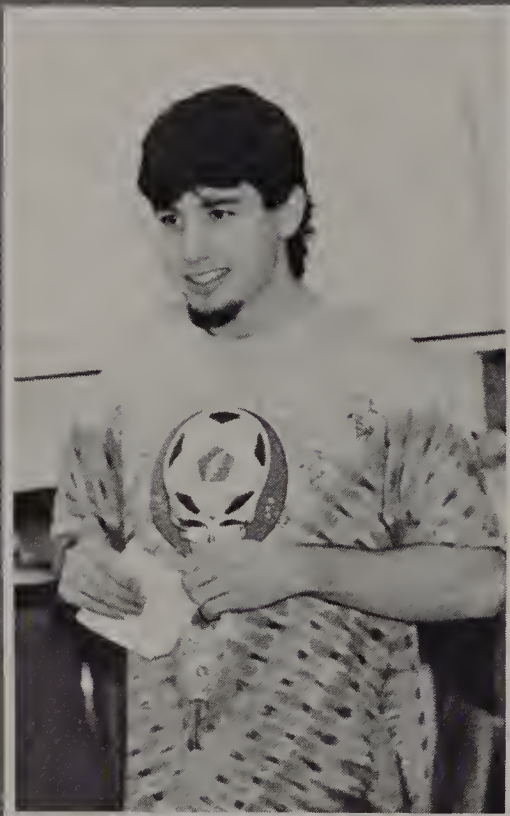
Frank X. Perron Insurance Agency
1311 Bedford St., Fall River, Mass.

Carpentier, Rose & Barnicoat Insurance
Agency, Inc.
877 County St., Somerset, Mass.

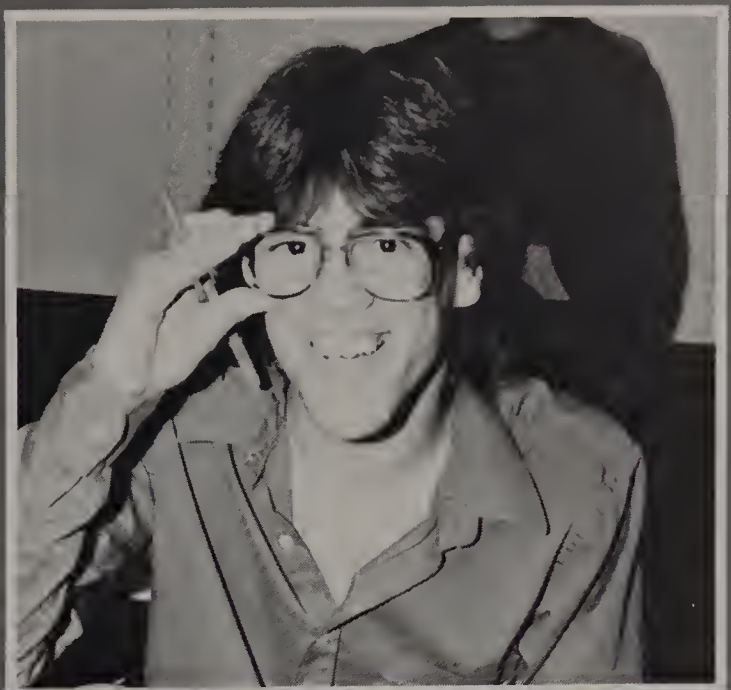
George B. Lockhart Insurance Agency
1168 County St., Somerset, Mass.

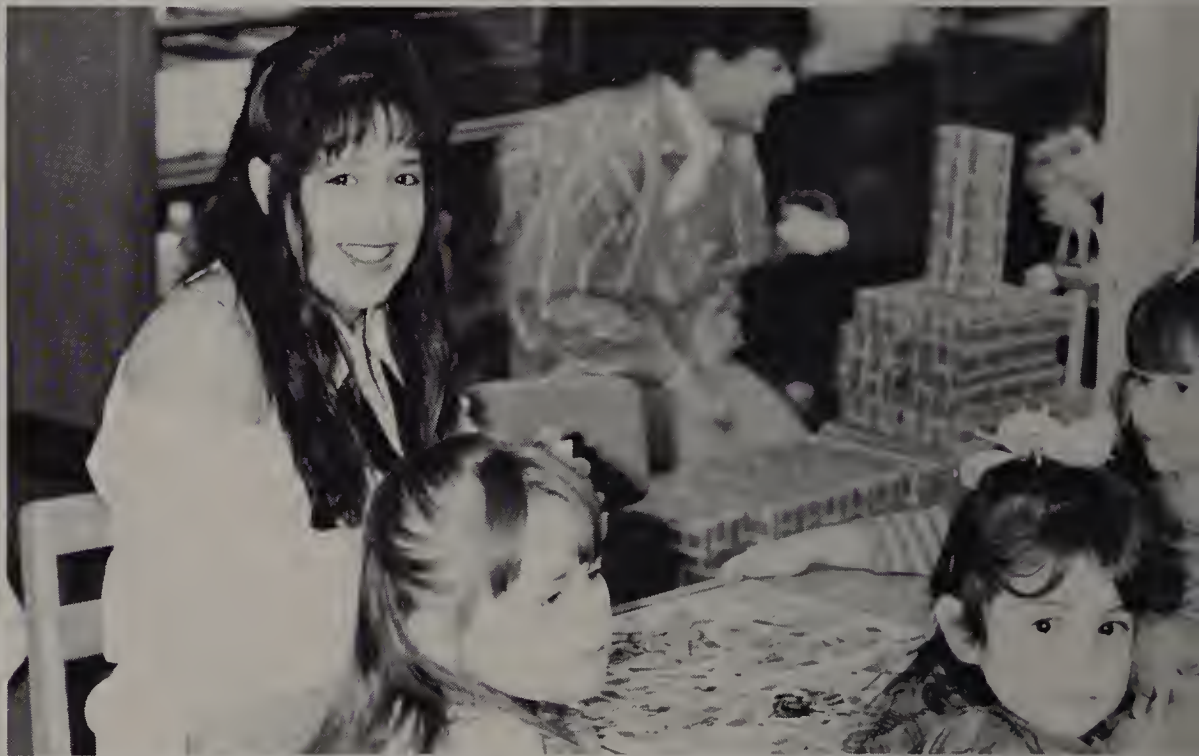
Smith-Cochrane Insurance Agency
246 Gardners Neck Rd., Swansea, Mass.

Marilyn A. Armburg Insurance Agency
1618 G.A.R. Highway, Somerset, Mass.



1994







Ninety Four

Megabytes **& more, inc.**

COMPUTERS•SOFTWARE•ACCESSORIES

Barry Solomon

**25 Market Street
Swansea, MA 02777
(corner of rtes. 6 & 136)**

**(508) 379-0997
Fax: (508)379-0987
toll free: 1-800-289-BYTE**

PATRONS OF THE CHIEF

GOLD

GOLD

Lawrence Abbruzzi
Mr. & Mrs. William Antunes
Dr. & Mrs. Howard Devine
Robert Eddy
David Jardin
Mr. & Mrs. Brian Mc Cann
Craig Mulligan
Mr. & Mrs. Joe Santos
Paul Treloar & family
Wayne Vogler

SILVER

SILVER

Mr. & Mrs. Henry Chapman
Jimmy Conforti
Kathryn Cornell
Norma Currier
Luis DaRosa
Stephan Flanagan
Irene Larrivee
Kristine Lucca
J. Daniel Pontes
Richard Santurri
Tickle's Country Shoppe
Connie White

BRONZE

Joseph Case High
Swansea
Massachusetts

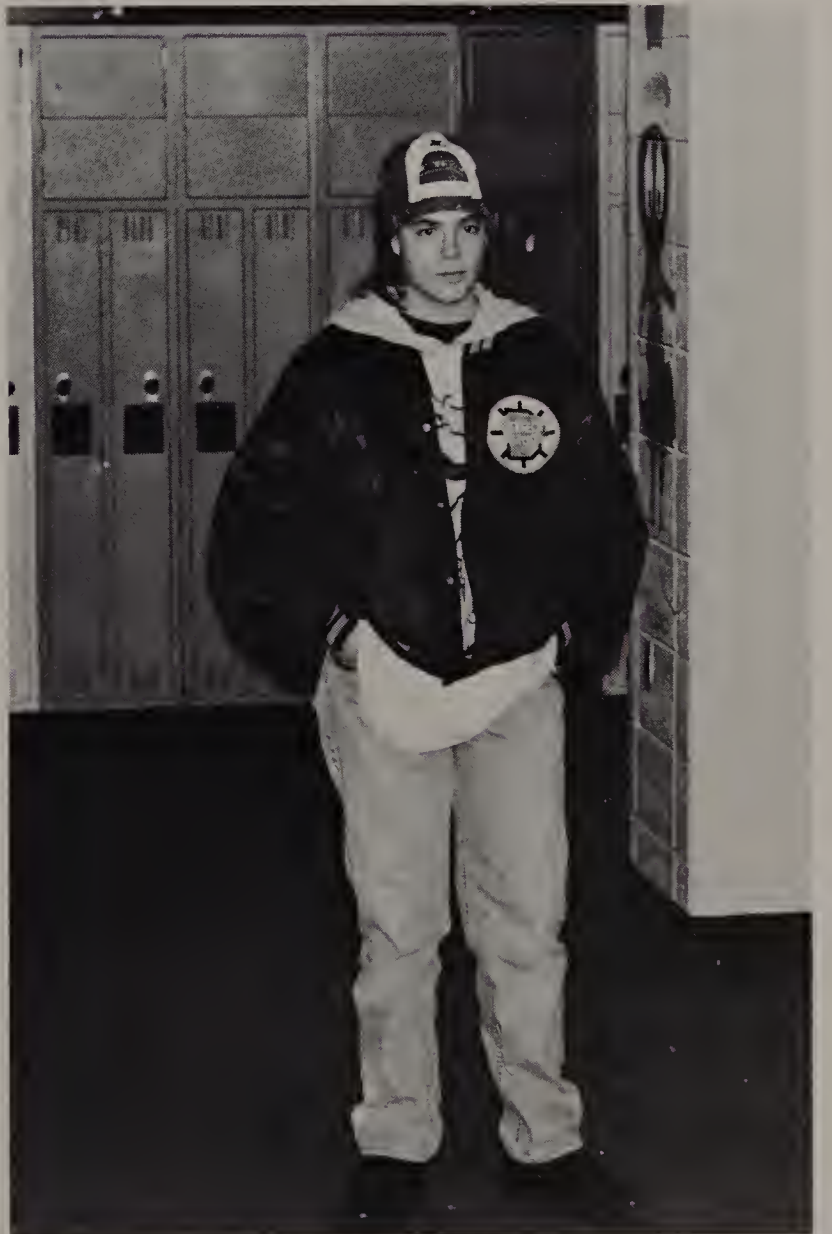
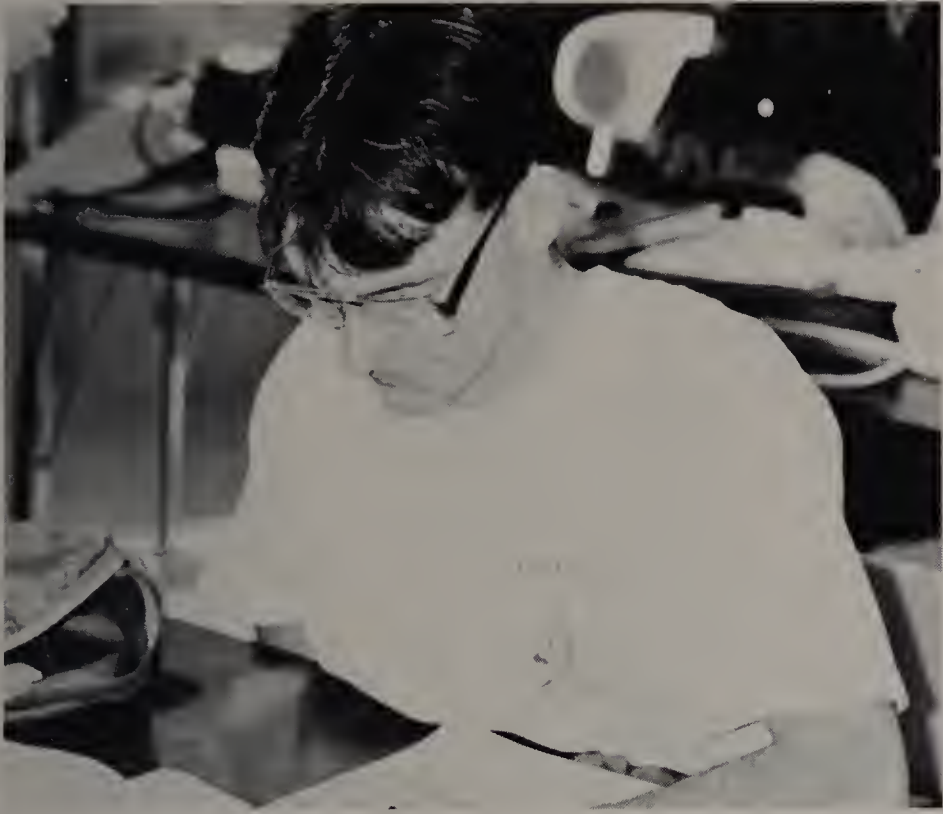
Mr. & Mrs. Milton J. Brouillard Jr.
Joyce Case
Sylvia Cifelli
Total Fitness Connection
Deborah Copice
Paul Cote
Adin Demary
John Furtado
RoseAnne Harding
John Medeiros
Robert Monteiro
Lawrence Paulhus
Meredith Powers
Janet Rausch
Paula Remick
Benita Ryan
Charles Shaker
Elizabeth Smith
Paul Summers
Thomas Tanous











Lender Code # 831861EL

GET THE RIGHT NUMBER TO FINANCE YOUR HIGHER EDUCATION!

St. Anne's Credit Union participates in the Federal Family Education Loan Program offered by American Student Assistance (ASA). Both regular and unsubsidized (not need based) Stafford Loans are available for financial aid up to \$2,625 for freshmen, \$3,500 for sophomores, and \$5,500 for juniors and seniors at the current variable rate of 6.22% APR.

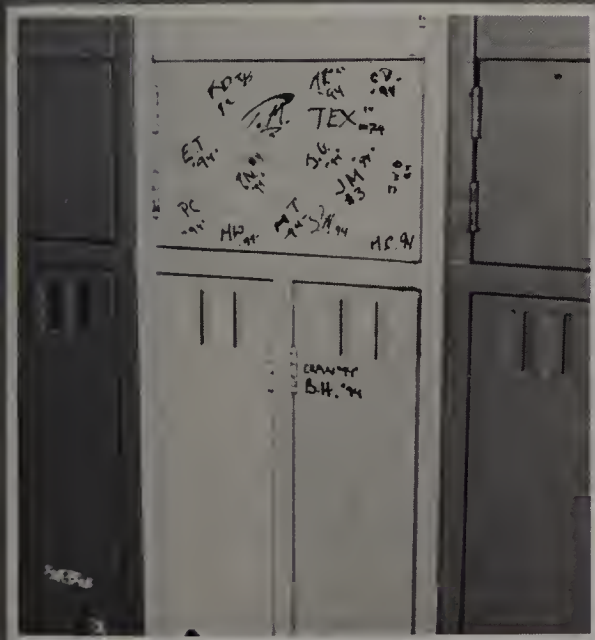
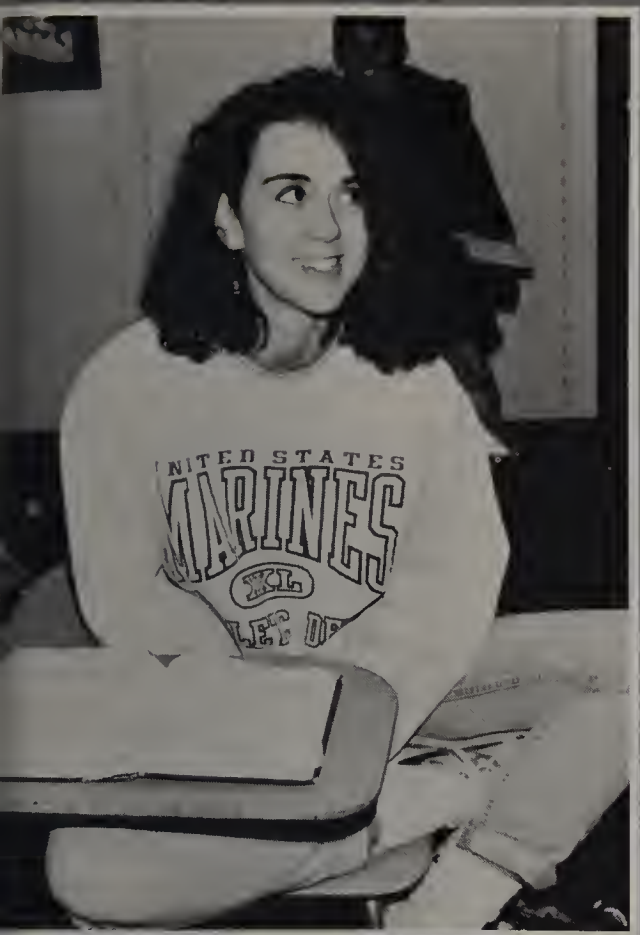
We also offer a variety of other programs for both students and parents including SLS, PLUS and Home Equity loans.

Contact St. Anne's Credit Union at 508-676-8581 for more information. Our lender code number is 831861EL. We look forward to hearing from you.



Fall River • Somerset • Swansea







RON NAHAS & SONS

GENERAL AUTO REPAIR

1049 G.A.R. HIGHWAY
SWANSEA, MA 02777

TEL. (508) 679-8856

Congratulations
Class of 1994
Good Luck!

DR. PAUL A. RAYMOND

EBB TIDE II SEAFOOD

561 Wilbur Ave.
Swansea, MA

(508) 679-1115



477 Millford Road
Swansea, MA 02777

(508) 674-4166
Fax: 508-678-8384



CLOTHING • JEWELRY
BRIC ' BRAC

PHASE II CONSIGNMENT SHOPPE

1132 GAR HWY (RTE. 6)
SWANSEA, MA 02777

LEA & DEANNA
(508) 674-3260



*Quality Used Clothing
Consignment Shoppe*

OPEN

Mon. thru Sat. 9 to 4
Thurs. 'til 8 p.m.

452 Wilbur Ave.
Swansea, Mass. 02777
508-674-5355

Maxine Vaitses, Proprietor



1199 GAR Highway (Rte 6)
Swansea, MA 02777
(508) 675-4644

Scott Goldstein
Karen Goldstein

GARDNERS NECK
COUNTRY STORE

Swansea

676-3399

CONGRATULATIONS

Class Of 1994



BIG D LIQUORS

579 G.A.R. Highway,
Rte. 6
Swansea, MA
02777

Good Luck
Seniors

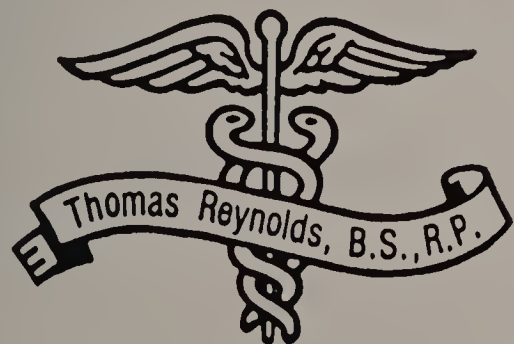
Complements Of:



*PAMPERED PEOPLE
HAIR SALON*

25 Market St.
Swansea, MA 02777
(508) 379-0909

*Reynolds
Pharmacy*



510 WILBUR AVE.

SWANSEA, MA

Daily Delivery

TEL. 678-9066

We Accept Most Third Party Plans
U.P.S. Station - Postal Services

KIM'S

*Hot Homemade
Dinners
Available For Lunch*

SERVING BREAKFAST

*Tues-Sun - 6-11 a.m.
Regular Hours:
Tues, Wed, Thurs - 6 a.m. - 3 p.m.
Fri - 6 a.m. - 8 p.m.
Sat & Sun - 6 a.m. - 3 p.m.
Closed Monday*

2200 G.A.R. HWY., ROUTE 6
SWANSEA
(508) 379-0898



LOVETT'S MARKET

*Serving The
Area Since 1938*

Fresh Meats	Megabucks
Fruits	Daily Numbers
Vegetables	Instant Tickets
Groceries	Ice

THE LOTTERY

On-Line Lottery Agent

New England Telephone Bill Payments
OPEN MON THRU SAT 7AM - 6PM
We Accept Eastern Utilities Payments

672-5796

We Gladly Accept Food Stamps

84 Hortonville Road
Swansea, MA 02777

newsbreak

Rt 6 · Stuarts Plaza · Swansea, MA 02777

- Bristol County's Largest Selection of Magazines
- Greeting Cards, Maps, Newspapers, Baseball Cards
- Mass State Lottery

JIM STANTON · President & General Manager
CINDY SILVA · Vice President & Treasurer
MIKE SILVA · General Partner, Sr.
BOB REGO · General Partner

508-675-9380

Time is Money — You Save Both at

ST. DOMINIC'S FEDERAL CREDIT UNION

1241 GRAND ARMY HIGHWAY
SWANSEA, MASSACHUSETTS 02777



The Computer Garden, Inc.
579 GAR Highway, Swansea, MA 02777
508-677-3808 • 508-677-3572 fax

Scot Pressley

Sales
Service
Training

President

BRAD'S AUTO SALES



BRAD'S AUTO SALES

1475 G.A.R. Highway (Route 6)
Swansea, MA 02777

SONNY & BRAD PICCERELLI

674-2560



COLUMBUS OIL CO.

• SAVE ON HOME HEATING OIL •

COLUMBUS OIL is the Pioneer of DISCOUNT OIL
PRICES for over 31 years

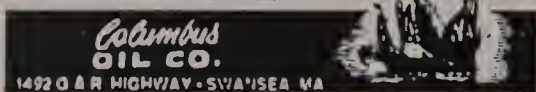
Your One Stop Energy Station

- GASOLINE
Full Service at Best Service Prices
- KEROSENE
Quality B-1

- DIESEL
Truck Stop
- PROPANE
Compare Wholesale

We serve as an Inspection Station in both
Massachusetts & Rhode Island
Look over our 100% Guarantee late model
cars. We have over 50 reconditioned cars
on our lot at all times

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE



674-1492
379-1028



The Country Store

at
Swansea Woodworking

Country Furniture - Gifts - Swing Sets
Sheds - Outdoor Furniture

497 Milford Road • Swansea, MA 02777

(508) 679-5088

Don & Beth Letourneau



Wedding Photography

Swansea Photo Lab

1 Hour Photo

Steven Crombie
Susan Crombie
William Crombie

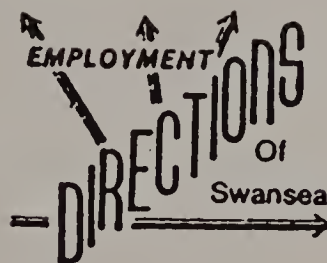
Stuart's Plaza
Rt. 6
Swansea, MA. 02777
675-4611

508 / 676-8561

FAX 508 / 676-0800

DANA R. NORMAN
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

566 WILBUR AVENUE • COLE'S LANDING
SWANSEA, MA. 02777



(508) 676-6300
Fax (508) 676-6304

DONNA REBELLO
PRESIDENT

1182 GAR Hwy., Route 6, Swansea, MA. 02777

**FRIENDS
'N
TRENDS**

HAIR SALON



60 Old Fall River Road
Swansea, MA 02777

Prop: Nancy Cabral
(508) 672-6044



Quality Gymnastics Instruction

PARAMOUNT SCHOOL OF GYMNASTICS

190 G.A.R. HIGHWAY
SWANSEA, MA

TEL. (508) 678-5554

Over 30 Years Coaching Experience

LOCATED IN THE OLD BAKER TRACTOR BUILDING

OPEN 7 DAYS 9 AM-7 PM



**REDWOOD NURSERY
& LANDSCAPE SERVICE, INC.**
HORTICULTURE & LANDSCAPE CONSULTANTS

(508) 379-0081

ANNUALS
PERENNIALS
HERBS
SHRUBS
SHADE TREES
FLOWERING TREES
MULCH
LOAM
MANURE
FERTILIZER
LIME
WATER GARDENS
ANNALEE DISTRIBUTOR

DESIGN • CONSTRUCTION 2664 GRAND ARMY HWY.
RETAIL/WHOLESALE NURSERY SWANSEA, MA 02777







The Wizard Of Oz

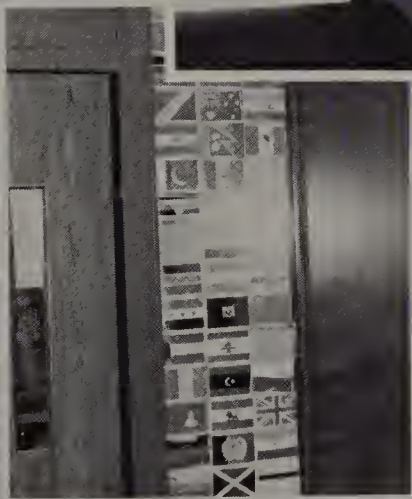






THE WIZARD OF OZ

Directed By:
Tom Marcello And Brian McCann





UPPER BOWL
CHAMPS



